GENEALOGY COLLECTION
THE GENEALOGY

OF

THE WORTHINGTON FAMILY.

COMPILED BY

GEORGE WORTHINGTON.

1894.
All the Worthingtons in America are believed to have descended from Nicholas, who came to New England in 1649, and from Capt. John, who is first known of in Maryland in 1675, and who died April 9, 1701, leaving several sons. Both, probably, descended from the Worthingtons of Lancashire, and such is the tradition of both families.

In this genealogy will be found only those who are descended from Nicholas, and, as it is most probable that he belonged to the Shevington branch of the family of Worthington, of Worthington, County Lancashire, England, I have given the "Herald’s Visitations" of that branch down to 1650, at which time Nicholas was in New England.

The origin of our name as given in the "Heraldic Journal, 1868," is Wearth-in-ton, from three Saxon words, meaning Farm-in-town. The old Hall at Worthington, where the family resided for seven hundred years, was recently pulled down.

The Coat of Arms here given are those of the Worthingtons of Lancashire and Cheshire. While I have been exceedingly anxious to secure accuracy and completeness, many errors and omissions must necessarily occur in a work of this kind. If all corrections and omissions, together with any additional records which may be in the possession of some hitherto uninterested member, or one who may not have received my "Genealogical Inquiry," will be forwarded to the compiler, addressed to 775 Case avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, within the year, it will be printed as an addition to the present records. It is hoped that an earnest effort will be made to complete those family lines which are here unfinished.
WORTHINGTON.

In Burke's 'Landed Gentry of Great Britain,' we find the following account of the early family of Worthington:

In the Hundred of Leyland, Parish of Standish, and Palatinate of Lancaster, is situated the Manor of Worthington, which at an early period gave name to a family seated in the direct line, as well as in its various branches, for centuries in the same locality, maintaining a distinguished position amongst the chief Lancashire proprietors, and allying with its most eminent houses. The main stock established at Worthington is recorded in the "Herald's Visitations," and can be traced through the public archives as far back as the time of Henry III. In the 20th of that monarch's reign [1236] the name of William de Worthington occurs in the Testa de Nevill, and in the 15th, Edward II. [1322], by the same authority, fol. 397. William de Worthington held half a knight's fee in Worthington. In the 5th of the next reign William de Worthington is mentioned; and in the 20th, Hugh de Worthington and John de Heton as holding half a knight's fee in Worthington, in the Hundred of Leyland.

The Hundred of Leyland was formerly called Leylandshire. It was in Saxon times a royal possession of great extent, as appears from the Domesday survey. King Edward, the Confessor, held the Hundred of Leyland. It was divided into twelve divisions, which twelve freemen held as twelve Manors or Lordships. The Manor or Lordship of Worthington was one of the twelve manors of Leyland Hundred. In the History of Lancashire, under the head of the Manor of Manchester, is the following:
A. D. 1322.—This Court of Manchester is held every three weeks, at which the Lord of Childwall, the Lord of Wittington, the Lord of Harewood, the Lord of Undeswood and Pilkington, the Lord of Worthington, etc., are judges of the Court of Ancient Customs, etc.

Of the derivative branches of this most ancient family, the oldest is that of Henry de Worthington of Blainscough; the second, Christopher Worthington, Esq., of Crosshawe; third, William Worthington of Shevington, in Standish Parish, County Lancaster, described in the "Herald's Visitations" as a younger brother of the family of Worthington of Worthington. In this third branch the rather uncommon name of Nicholas appears for the first time.

This William Worthington of Shevington was witness to deeds of the Manor of Adlington, in the parish of Standish, ninth year of the reign of Edward IV., 1470. He married a daughter of Bradshaw of Litherland, County Lancaster, who was a descendant of Sir John Bradshaw, a Saxon living at the time of the conquest. Their son, Nicholas of Shevington, married Jane, daughter of Richard Langtree, Esq., of Langtree, and had issue:

Alexander,
Margaret,
Catherine,
Lowry,
Grace.

Alexander, of Shevington, married Amary or Marion, co-heir of Thomas Duxbury of County Lancaster, and was succeeded by his son, Nicholas Worthington, Esq., of Shevington, 1567, who, by deed dated April 21, 7th James I. (1610), conveyed the Manor of Shevington to Robert Kesketh, Esq., of Rufforth, County Lancaster. He married Agnes, daughter of Richard Worthington, Esq., of Worthington, and was father of a daughter and heiress, Margaret Worthington of
Shevington, who married 14th Elizabeth (1592), Edward Chisnell of Chisnell.

Richard Worthington, Esq., of Worthington (father of Agnes, who married Nicholas of Shevington), of whom Edward, Earl of Derby, in 15th Henry VIII. (1524), held the Manor of Copull, by the service of a red rose, and of whom Roger Ashton, Esq., 33rd Henry VIII. (1542), held lands in Copull, married a daughter of Holcroft of Holcroft, County Lancaster, and was succeeded by his son, Thomas Worthington, Esq., of Worthington, whose wife was Anne, daughter of Richard Ashton, Esq., of Croston, County Lancaster. By this lady, who was buried at Standish, 6th February, 1600, Thomas Worthington, who was buried at the same place, nineteenth November, 1595, had issue:

I. Edward.

II. Thomas, buried at Standish, sixth February, 1593.

Thomas Worthington was succeeded by his son,

Edward Worthington, Esq., of Worthington, who married Margaret, daughter of John Orrell of Torton, County Lancaster, and by her had issue:

I. Thomas.

II. Richard.

Edward Worthington was succeeded by his son,

Thomas Worthington, Esq., of Worthington, who married Isabel, daughter of Gilbert Langtree of Langtree, County Lancaster, and by her had issue:

I. William.

II. John, buried at Standish, eighth December, 1667, father of Edward.

Thomas Worthington (who was buried at Standish, twenty-eighth December, 1626), was succeeded by his son,  

William Worthington, Esq., of Worthington, who mar-
ried Margaret, daughter of — Halsall, Esq., of Alker, County Lancaster (buried at Standish, seventh January, 1667), and had issue:

I. Thomas Worthington, Esq., of Worthington buried at Standish, 14th Dec., 1670.
II. Edward, living 10th Dec., 1670.
III. William, living 10th Dec., 1670.

"There is in the possession of the descendants of Rev. William Worthington, a grandson of Nicholas, an ancient silver tankard or pitcher, which has descended in the family for many generations. Its massive mould and antique shape would indicate an age coeval with the settlement of our country. Deeply, though rudely, engraved on the front, are the ancient arms of Worthington, described in heraldic terms as follows, viz.:

Argent—Three dung forks, sable.
Crest—A goat stantant, argent; holding in the mouth an oak branch, vert.
Motto—Virtute dignus avorum."

(Worthy by the virtue of their ancestors.)

These arms are still borne by the Worthingtons of Lancashire and Cheshire.

"No attempt has been successful in connecting our New England ancestor with the parent stem in England by documentary proof, but circumstantial evidence of such connection is not wanting. According to family tradition, transmitted to Rev. William Worthington of Saybrook, Conn. (grandson of Nicholas), was by him transmitted, through his daughter, Elizabeth (Worthington) Chauncey, to her son, Worthington Gallup Chauncey of Durham, Conn., an accurate preserver of historical facts and traditions, and by him, prior to his death in 1858, communicated to the present writer.
"Nicholas Worthington was a considerable landholder near Liverpool, in County Lancaster. He fought in the Cromwellian wars, in which conflicts his estates were confiscated."

He was the first, and probably the only Worthington who came early into New England, settling first at Saybrook, Conn., 1649 or '50, then at Hartford, Conn. (by proceedings of the county court of Hampshire county, March 28, 1870, he was called "of Hartford"), and finally at Hatfield, Conn., where the county records show the name of "Nich. Worthington" as having taken the oath of allegiance, February 8, 1678.

FIRST GENERATION.

Nicholas Worthington of Hatfield, Conn., married first, about 1668, Sara White, daughter of Thomas Bunch, Sr., of Hartford, Conn., and widow of John White, Jr., of Hatfield. Mrs. Sara Worthington died June 20, 1676, and Nicholas Worthington married, second, Susanna ——, who, after his death, married Captain Jonathan Ball of Springfield, Mass., Feb., 1684, and by whom she had several children, Captain Ball died May 21, 1741.

Nicholas Worthington died, Sept. 6, 1683.

Mrs. Susanna Worthington Ball died March 9, 1727.

Thomas Bunch, Sr., father of Sara (Bunch) White, who was the first wife of Nicholas, is first known of in 1636. The next year he served well in the Pequot war. Married Susannah, daughter of Thomas Bull, under whom he had served during the war. They had children.

I. Thomas.
II. John.
III. Sara, who m., first, John White; second, Nicholas Worthington.
IV. Mary, b. September 17, 1645, m. Thomas Meakins of Hatfield, and afterwards John Downing.

V. Elizabeth, who m. Jacob White, of Hartford, Conn., brother of John, who was the first husband of Sara.

Thomas Bull of Hartford, Conn., father of Susannah, and grandfather of Sarah (wife of Nicholas) was born in England in 1606. Came to New England in the ship "Hopewell," under Captain Babb, embarking at London, Sept., 1635. He was first of Boston or Cambridge, but in the following May accompanied Hooker, serving in the Pequot war in 1637. At the taking of the fort, May 24, 1637, Lieutenant Bull had a narrow escape, thanks to a piece of hard cheese in his pocket, which arrested the flight of an arrow. In 1675 he was in command at Saybrook, Conn., when Andros unsuccessfully attempted to gain the fort for the Duke of York. Captain Bull died in 1684, his wife, Susannah, having died in 1680, aged 71. There is a tradition that he was the brother of Henry of Roxbury, who came from South Wales in 1636, and was one of the original purchasers of Aquineck, Rhode Island, Governor of Rhode Island colony in 1685 and 1689, and died in 1693.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

†1. William, born 1670.
2. Elizabeth, born —, m. — Morton.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:


SECOND GENERATION.

I.

William Worthington of Hartford, Conn., removed about 1717 to Colchester, Conn., which town was incorporated in 1699. Married, 1693 or '4, Mehitable Graves Morton,

† Record continued under same number in next generation.
widow of Richard Morton, Jr., of Hatfield, Conn., and Daughter of Isaac Graves of Hatfield. She was born October 1, 1671, married Mr. Morton in 1690, who died in 1691. William Worthington served in the Falls fight under Captain William Turner, and died at Colchester, May 22, 1753.

Mrs. Worthington died at Colchester, March 22, 1742.

Thomas Graves, father of Isaac and grandfather of Mehitable, who married William Worthington, was of Hartford, Conn. Not an original proprietor, was, on account of old age, excused from training. In 1645, he removed to Hadley, Mass. His children, whom he probably brought from England, were:

I. Isaac.
II. John.
III. Samuel.
IV. A daughter, name unknown.
V. Nathaniel.

All except Nathaniel accompanied him to Hadley. He died Nov., 1662. His widow, Sarah, died 1666.

Isaac, eldest son of Thomas Graves, was born in England; made freemen 1669; married Mary, dau. of Richard and Ann Church, and was killed by the Indians in 1677. Had ch.,

I. Mary, b. July 5, 1647.
II. Isaac, b. August 22, 1650.
IV. Samuel, b. October 1, 1655.
V. Sarah.

They moved to Hatfield, Conn., and their children born there,

VI. Elizabeth, b. 1662.
VII. John, b. 1664.
VIII. Hannah, b. 1666.
IX. Jonathan, b.
X. Mehitable, b. October 1, 1671, who m., 1st, Richard Morton, Jr., and, 2nd, William Worthington.

Richard Church of Hartford, Conn., father of Mary and grandfather of Mehitable, who married William Worthington, was an original proprietor in Hartford, Conn., in 1637. His former residence is not known. He was a freeman in Conn. in 1688, and
was one of the sixty persons who moved to Mass. for the purpose of founding Hadley, in 1659, and died there in 1667. His widow, Ann, died in Hatfield, Mass., March 10, 1684, aged 83 years. In his will he mentions four children, probably all born in England, as there are none recorded in Hartford.

I. Edward of Hartford, Norwalk, New Haven and Hadley.
   II. John, died in Hartford.
   III. Mary, who married Isaac Graves.
   IV. Samuel, lived in Hadley.

Richard Morton, Sr., of Hartford, Conn., father of Richard, Jr., who was the first husband of Mehitable Graves, was freeman in Hartford in 1669. Of his children, two were born there.

   I. Richard, Jr.
   II. Thomas.

He removed to Hatfield and had children born there.

   III. John, b. 1670, died early.
   IV. Joseph, b. 1672.
   V. John, b. 1674, died young.
   VI. Abraham, b. 1676.
   VII. Elizabeth, b. 1680.
   VIII. Ebenezer, b. 1682.
   IX. Jonathan, b. 1684.

He was made freeman in Hatfield, Mass., in 1690, and died in 1710. His widow, Ruth, died in 1714. All of his sons, excepting Thomas, lived at Hatfield.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MEHITABLE WORTHINGTON.

†7. Daniel, born May 18, 1698, in Hartford, Conn.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

ough. Josiah Jones was son of Josiah and Lydia (Treadway) Jones, and grandson of Lewis Jones, one of the first settlers of Watertown. Daniel Jones died June 18, 1740. He was the brother of Abigail Jones, who was the second wife of Colonel Ephraim Williams, father of the founder of Williams college. Colonel Ephraim Williams married, 1st, Elizabeth Jackson, by whom he had two sons—Colonel Ephraim, Jr., and Dr. Thomas. Colonel Ephraim Williams, Jr., born Feb. 23, 1713, in Newton, Mass., was killed on Sept. 8, 1755, during the last French war. Williams college derived its name from him and he endowed it. In Albany, N. Y., July 22, before starting upon what proved to be his last campaign, he made his last will. After several bequests to relatives and friends, he orders "that the remainder of his lands should be sold, at the discretion of his executors, within five years after an established peace; and that the interest of moneys arising from the sale, and also the interest of his notes and bonds, should be applied to
the support of a free school in a township west of Fort Massachusetts, forever; provided the said township, when incorporated, shall be called Williamstown.


Mrs. Mary Jones married, 2nd, June 15, 1741, Captain Benjamin Lathrop of Norwich, Conn. She was his second wife. He married, 1st, Mary, (born Aug. 27, 1694, died March 26, 1740), daughter of Thomas Adgate of Norwich, Conn., whom he married Nov. 13, 1718.

Mrs. Mary Lathrop died Aug. 4, 1770, in Norwich, Conn.

Children by her first husband.


2. Amasa Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1726; was twice m., 1st, July 12, 1749, to Elizabeth Chamberlain, dau. of William of Colchester, Conn., who d. Sept. 23, 1753; 2nd, Aug. 27, 1754, to Hope (b. Nov. 22, 1736, in Middletown, Conn.), dau. of Epa-
phrus Lord of Colchester, Conn.

Amasa Jones d. Feb. 24, 1785, in Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Hope Jones d. Dec. 11, 1798, in Hartford, Conn.

Children by first wife:

Children by second wife:

Olivia, dau. of Daniel and Olive Jones, m. Sept. 24, 1811, Rev. Dr. Jeremiah Day of New Haven, Conn., and president of Yale college.


9. Abigail Warren Jones, bap. April 23, 1769; m. Charles Selden of Troy, N. Y.
10. George Jones, m. a Miss Bogardus of Catskill, N. Y.
11. William Jones, m. Eunice Buckland, dau. of Aaron of East Hartford, Conn.
12. Mary Jones, died unm.
13. Hannah Jones, m. Josiah Sherman of Albany, N. Y.
3. Mary Jones, 2nd, b. June 13, 1729, d. unm.
4. Abigail Jones, b. May 1, 1732.

9. Mehitable, born July 18, 1706, in Hartford, Conn., supposed to have died unmarried, as no mention of her is made in her father's will.

10. Elijah, born June 16, 1710, in Hartford, Conn.
IV.

Jonathan Worthington of West Springfield, Mass., was twice married. 1st. Feb. 19, 1708, to Elizabeth, dau. of John Scott and Sarah Bliss of West Springfield; 2nd, March 21, 1744, to Experience Fowler.

Jonathan Worthington died ——.

Mrs. Elizabeth Worthington died Sept. 18, 1743.

John Scott, father of Elizabeth, married, July 20, 1659, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Bliss and Margaret ——, and had children.


II. John, b. Jan. 4, 1666 (the last figure is uncertain).


IV. Margaret, b. Feb. 25, 1670, Springfield, Mass.; married, but name of husband is not known.

V. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 3, 1673.

VI. William, b. Aug. 8, 1678, who was one of the first settlers of Palmer, Mass.

VII. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1678; m., July, 1701, Ebenezer Nash.

John Scott removed, about 1680, to Suffield, where, 8, Elizabeth was born, and where he died Jan. 2, 1690. Of his sons, William only had children. His widow, Sarah, married the same year Samuel Terry, and died Sept. 27, 1715.

Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Conn., father of Sarah and grandfather of Elizabeth Scott, wife of Jonathan Worthington, was an early but not an original settler. Nothing is known of his coming from England. His first residence was in that part of Boston called The Mount, afterwards Braintree, now Quincy, in 1639 or '40. He is first mentioned in Conn. at the same time with his son, Thomas, Jr., who may be the freeman of May 18, 1642, in Mass., and there left by his father, whose death is early heard of but date not known. His widow, Margaret, after two or three years, removed to Springfield with all her children, excepting Thomas and Ann, and died Aug. 28, 1684. Of their nine children, probably five were born in England.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

I. Mary, m., Nov. 20, 1646, Joseph Parsons.
II. Thomas.
III. Nathaniel, d. Nov 8, 1702.
IV. Laurence, d. 1676.
V. Samuel, d. March 27, 1720.
VI. Sarah, m., July 20, 1659, John Scott.
VII. Elizabeth, m., Feb 15, 1670, Miles Morgan, being his second wife.
VIII. Hannah, d. unm., Jan. 25, 1662.
IX. John.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:


†15. William, born Jan. 16, 1720.


CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

17. Olive, born April 17, 1750.

18. Beulah, born April 7, 1752, died in infancy.


V.


I. Mary Pratt, born May 24, 1677.
II. Martha Pratt, born January 16, 1679.
III. Daniel Pratt, born January 13, 1680.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

IV. Jonathan Pratt, born December, 1682.
V. Hannah Pratt, born June 14, 1688.
VI. John Pratt, born March 19, 1691.

Lieutenant John Worthington received from the English government a large tract of land, a part of which was included in the city of Springfield, Massachusetts. The first street laid out in that city ran through the grant and was called Worthington street. The land descended, by right of the English law of entail, to the eldest son, John, who, leaving no sons, it passed to his daughters.

Mr. John Worthington died Dec. 30, 1744.
Mrs. Mary Worthington died Oct. 29, 1759.

CHILDREN.

22. Timothy, born July 1, 1722, died Nov. 25, 1724.
24. Mary, born March 8, 1728, m., May 20, 1762, Ebenezer Hotton.
Rev. John Hooker, died Feb. 6, 1777, aged 48 years.
Mrs. Sarah Hooker died April 5, 1817.
Judge Hooker of Springfield, was a son, whose son, Josiah Hooker, also lived in Springfield.
THIRD GENERATION.

VI.

Rev. William Worthington, first of Stonington, Conn., afterwards pastor of the Congregational church of that part of Saybrook, Conn., now called Westbrook. He graduated at Yale college, in the class of 1716, was ordained at Saybrook, June 29, 1726, married twice. 1st. Oct. 13, 1720, to Elizabeth (b. May 6, 1697, d. Jan. 1, 1725, in Stonington, Conn.), dau. of Capt., afterwards Major Samuel Mason, and his second wife, Elizabeth Peck, of Rehoboth, Conn.

2nd. Sept. 20, 1726, to Temperance (b. Feb. 1, 1701), dau. of William Gallup and Sarah——— of Stonington.

Rev. William Worthington died Nov. 16, 1756, in Saybrook. Mrs. Temperance Worthington died March, 1778, in Durham, Conn.

ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO—AN EARLY NEW ENGLAND WEDDING.

Of the broad spirit and good cheer among the best settlers of Stonington, Conn., we may give a story from the lips that proudly cherished the family tradition, of a golden day in the town's history. A marriage occurred in the family of Mr. William Gallup, who lived in the best of style, for his day, on his ample estate on the left bank of the Mystic river—his mansion being on the present White Hall farm, the fine mansion probably receiving the old English name, White Hall. His daughter Temperance was married to the Rev. William Worthington, one of the first ministers in the northern portion of the township. As a measure of affluence had sprung from the virgin soil of the valley, and colonial life was blooming into a degree of luxury and taste befitting the inherited qualities of the Puritan planters, the wedding was made to comport with the dignity of the large plantation and the blood of the families to be united. Mr. Gallup extended an invitation to the settlers of the town to be present at the nuptials. Arrangements, broad and generous, were accordingly made. Field and fold, stall and cellar, purse and pantry, were widely opened.
The day chosen was September 20, 1726, a golden autumn day in a prosperous year. The invitation was honored. By road and bridle-path came saddlers and pillions with gayest riders in old English costume, as high civic and military rank belonged to the family whose great mansion doors now stood ajar. With the settlers and their families, came also the friendly remnant of the Pequot Indians, then occupying reserved lands in the northern portion of the town.

Mr. Gallup found himself more popular than he supposed. The Pequots were his friends and admirers, and had an inherent relish for large and abundant feasts. The guests of rank filled the mansion, and the glad ceremony was duly performed to the joy of all parties. But Mr. Gallup was compelled to explain to his aboriginal friends, and asked them to visit him the next day, when they should receive his attention and find full proof of his hospitality.

As they wound their way back to their wigwams, in open Indian file after their native manner, the line extended from the Gallup mansion well on to the head of the river, near a mile. On the following day the Pequots returned, plumed and mantled in their best, and closed the festive scenes by harrying all that had been promised them. None went away hungry or thirsty.

Mr. Gallup's father was the brave Captain John Gallup, who led the friendly Mohegans in King Phillip's war and fell at their head during the great swamp fight in South Kingston, Rhode Island, Dec. 19, 1675.

The family of his daughter, Temperance Worthington, became conspicuous in Connecticut history. One of her grandsons became governor of the state.—From the Providence (R. I.) Journal.

In Westbrook, Conn., is a tombstone bearing the following:

In memory of ye Rev. William Worthington, first minister of ye West Parish of Saybrook, who died Nov. 16, 1756, in ye 61 year of his age and 31 year of his ministry. Who lived beloved and died lamented by all who were happy in his acquaintance.

Major John Mason, grandfather of Elizabeth, born in England about 1600; lieutenant in the English army; served in the Netherlands under Sir Thomas Fairfax; emigrated to America about 1630, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., representing that town in the general court. In Oct., 1635, he removed to Windsor, Conn., in company with Rev. John Warham, Henry Wolecott and others of the first
settlers of that town, where he was elected an assistant magistrate
of the colony in 1642.

In May, 1637, he commanded the successful expedition against the
Pequots, near New London, for which he was called "Conqueror of
the Pequots." He married, about 1640, Anne———, and in 1647,
removed to Saybrook. In 1660 he became one of the first settlers of
Norwich, Conn., where he was deputy governor and major general of
the forces of the colony.

He died Jan. 30, 1672, at Norwich, where his widow died soon
afterwards. They had 3 children.

I. Priscilla.
II. Samuel, b. July 6, 1644, in Windsor, Conn.
III. John, b. Aug., 1646, m. Abigail Fitch.

Samuel Mason married twice, his first wife’s name is unknown.
They settled at Stonington, Conn., where he was Major of Militia,
and assistant of the colony, and where his wife died. They had three
children.


II. Anne, who m. her first cousin, Captain John Mason,Jr., son
of Captain John Mason and Abigail Fitch.

III. Sarah, who m. her first cousin, Joseph Fitch.

Samuel Mason m. 2nd, July 4, 1694, Elizabeth Peck of Rehoboth.
Died, March 30, 1705, at Stonington, and was buried at Lebanon,
Conn. His widow married Gershom Palmer of Stonington, Conn.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Peck) Mason.


V. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1697, in Stonington, and m. Rev.
William Worthington.

CHILDREN OF REV. WM. WORTHINGTON AND HIS FIRST WIFE:

26, Mary, born Aug. 18, 1721, in Stonington, Conn.; m., Feb. 14, 1745, Hon.
Aaron Eliott of Killingworth, Conn. (b. March 15, 1718, in
Killingworth), 2nd son of Rev. Jared Eliott, D.D., of that town, grandson of Rev. Joseph Eliott, minister of Killingworth, and great grandson of John Eliott, the minister of Roxbury, and “Apostle to the Indians.” Hon. Aaron Eliott was a Physician and Colonel of Militia at Killingworth, was frequently elected to the General Assembly. Died at Killingworth, Dec. 30, 1785.

Mrs. Mary Eliott died June 18, 1785.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah Eliott, b. Aug. 31, 1746, in Killingworth; m., Nov. 23, 1773, at Amenia, N. Y., Gen. Reuben Hopkins (b. June 1, 1748), a lawyer. They settled at Charlotte, removing to Goshen, N. Y., where he was a Brig.-Gen. of Militia, and commanded a brigade in the U. S. service at Plattsburgh, in the war of 1812. He died about 1819 in Illinois.

Ch.

1. Elliott Hopkins, b. Sept. 12, 1774; m., Jan. 16, 1815,
Julia Howell of Cincinnati, O. Had six ch.

2. Benjamin Bronson Hopkins
   b. March 16, 1776; m., Sept., 26, 1852, —, and
d. at Augusta, Ga. Had several ch.

3. Mary Hopkins, b. Dec. 2, 1777; d., unm., in 1820 at
   Cincinnati, O.


5. Rebecca Hopkins, b. Jan. 16, 1782; m. —; d. April 3, 1816, in Ontario co., N. Y.

6. William Hector Hopkins,
   b. Nov. 12, 1784; m. —, and d. in St. Louis, Mo.,
   leaving a large family.

7. Hannibal Mason Hopkins,
   b. Aug. 8, 1788; m. —
   and settled at Goshen, N. Y.

   25, 1792; m. —, and d.,
   May 28, 1823, at Madison, Ga.

2. Mary Mason Eliott, b. July
   11, 1752, in Killingworth; m., about 1798, Dr. Christopher Ely, being his third
   wife.

   July 2, 1753, in Killingworth; m., March 17, 1779,
Margaret Williams (b. May, 1753), dau. of Judge John Williams of Sharon. They settled at Sharon, where she d. Oct. 27, 1802.

Ch.


4. William Mason Eliott, b. June 26, 1755, in Killingworth. Graduated at Yale College, 1774; was a physician; m., at Saybrook, his 1st cousin, Ethelinda Ely (b. —, 1764), dau. of Colonel John Ely and Sarah Worthington of Saybrook.
8. Elizabeth Eliott.

27. Sybil, born Nov. 9, 1723, in Stonington, Conn.; died Feb. 23, 1724.

CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE.

28. Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1728, in Saybrook, Conn. Was twice married, 1st, to Samuel Gale of Saybrook; 2nd, Feb. 9, 1760, the Rev. Elnathan Chauncey of Durham, Conn.

Rev. Elnathan Chauncey died May 4, 1796, aged 71 years.
Mrs. Elizabeth Chauncey died Feb. 9, 1791.

CH. BY HER FIRST HUSBAND.

MRS. TEMPERANCE WORTHINGTON SMITH.
CH. BY SECOND HUSBAND.


2. Catharine Chauncey, b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. Mar. 14, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler, of Madison, Conn., and d. Mar., 1841. Had several children, among them was Rev. William C. Fowler, Professor at Amherst College.

3. Elnathan Elihu Chauncey, b. March 15, 1767; d. April 8, 1773.


29. Sarah, born April 3, 1730, in Saybrook, Conn.; died June 15, 1732.

30. Temperance, born April 15, 1732, in Saybrook, Conn. Was twice married. 1st, Dr. Moses Gale of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; 2nd, May 31, 1758, to the Rev. Cotton Mather Smith of Sharon, Conn. (b. Oct. 15, 1730), son of Samuel Smith (one of the early settlers of Suffield, Conn.), and Jerusha, dau. of Atherton Mather. Samuel was the son of Ichabod, the son of Samuel, the son of Rev.
Henry Smith, who came from Norfolk and settled at Hingham, Mass., 1636. Rev. Cotton Mather Smith graduated at Yale College in 1751; was the second teacher of the Stockbridge Mission School, succeeding Rev. Gideon Hawley; and on Aug. 28, 1755, was ordained pastor of the church in Sharon, being the third pastor of the (then) Established Church in that place. An interesting tradition connected with the marriage of Temperance Worthington and Rev. Smith is, that while returning home from Goshen to Saybrook, on horseback, she was overtaken by a sudden storm near the boarding house of Rev. Smith in Sharon, and there obtained shelter from the rain. The acquaintance thus accidentally formed led to matrimony.

Mrs. Temperance Smith died, June 26, 1800, in Albany, N. Y., at the home of her son-in-law, the Hon. Jacob Radcliff, while on her return from Saratoga.

Rev. Smith died Nov. 27, 1806, at Sharon, Conn.
The following appeared in the "Home Maker," Vol. 2, No. 6:

The provisions of Rev. Cotton Mather Smith's call to his first and only charge are peculiar and interesting.

Town Meeting, Jan., 1755.—Voted, That a committee confer with Mr. Smith, and know which will be most acceptable to him, to have a larger settlement and a smaller salary, or a larger salary and a smaller settlement, and make report to this meeting.

Town Meeting, Jan. 15, 1755.—Voted, That we will give to said Mr. Smith 420 ounces of silver, or equivalent in old tenor bills, for a settlement, to be paid in three years after settlement. * * *

Voted, That we give to said Mr. Smith 220 Spanish dollars, or an equivalent in old tenor bills, for his yearly salary.

Mr. Smith's acceptance of the call contains this clause: "As it will come heavy upon some, perhaps, to pay salary and settlement together, I have thought of releasing part of the payment of the salary for a time, to be paid to me again. * * * The first year I will allow you out of the salary you have voted me, 40 dollars; the 2nd, 30 dollars; the 3rd year, 15; the 4th year, 20, to be repaid to me again; the 5th year, 20 more; the 6th
year, 20 more; and the 25 dollars that remain, I am willing that the town shall keep 'em for their own use.

He discharged the duties of this pastorate for 52 years. He was distinguished for great eloquence, eminence in learning, piety and patriotism, and such gifts of heart and mind and person as endeared him indissolubly to his people. The smallpox breaking out in Sharon while he was still comparatively a young man, he and Mrs. Smith separated themselves from family and home, and labored diligently among their stricken flock until the pestilence subsided.

While at Ticonderoga with Gen. Schuyler, he fell dangerously ill, and "Madam" Smith, "being warned of God in a dream," undertook a journey of 160 miles by forest and stream to reach and nurse him.

The beautiful tale, as told by herself, and arranged and edited by her great great granddaughter, Miss Helen Evertson Smith, is given here as it appeared in the "Home Maker," Vol. 1. No. 1.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

To my dear children:

I have been asked many times by you all to write an account of the strange and notable manner in which I was led of God to make the long and arduous journey from our home in Sharon, Connecticut, to Fort Ticonderoga, to the end of (under God) saving the life of your dear Father. Now that he has himself enjoined it upon me to do this as a testimony justly owed to that Divine Providence which has ever watched over, led and sustained us, I can no longer refuse.

For many years the oppressions of King George and his Parliament had been very great; far greater than we could or ought to bear. We knew ourselves to be of the same race and that we had the same birthright to a voice in our government as if we had chosen to remain in our old homes; yet by the Mother Country we were treated as subjected Aliens, as a conquered Nation. During the great French and Indian war it was our Militia Bands (composed of the best blood of the Colonies) which had saved them to Great Britain, yet we were allowed no representation in regard to our own proper affairs. In a large family where one child is treated better than another, an aggrieved feeling grows up among the less favored; so our hearts burned within us with indignation at the injustice of our treatment. As long ago as the time when your dear Father and I were married—seventeen years before the beginning of the war—this feeling was already very strong, and it grew and strengthened with every year. So at last when we heard of the fight at Lexington the news fell like a live coal upon gunpowder.

Never can I or any who were present forget the Sabbath morning on which the news was brought to us. Your Father had been preaching in the lively and spirited manner which is his wont, from Psalms vii., 6. "Arise, O Lord, in thine anger, lift up thyself because of the rage of mine enemies, and awake for me to the judgment thou hast commanded." And after the sermon, which had moved us all, we united in singing the hymn which at that time was a favorite one with us:

"Let Tyrants shake their iron rod,  
And slavery clank her galling chains;  
We fear them not; we trust in God,  
New England's God forever reigns."

Before the close of the last line a messenger with jingling spurs strode down the aisle and up the high pulpit stairs, where he told his
news to my husband, who proclaimed in clear, ringing tones that
the die had been cast, that blood had been shed and there was now
no choice between War and Slavery.

We all rose from our seats and could scarcely command ourselves
to hear the benediction pronounced, as it was in commanding tones
by one who felt that the Lord had commissioned him to bless His
people. Outside of the Meeting House, on the very steps of the
House of the Lord, full of righteous indignation and trust in the
great Ruler of the Universe, one hundred men prepared to march im-
imediately to the scene of action, while three hundred more already
belonging to the Trained Bands promised to hold themselves in
readiness to follow at short notice. But I must not dwell upon
these things. You will find the whole story in history some day as
you have already heard it many times from those who took part in
it. My task is only to relate my own tale, which is too humble to
be ever repeated for other ears than yours, yet which deserves to be
remembered as a sure proof that God does not forget the humblest
of those who trust in Him.

Your dear Father was among the very first to volunteer and re-
ceived the honored post of Chaplain of the 4th Connecticut regiment,
commanded by Col. Hinman, and ordered to march to Ticonderoga.

In common with many other well-qualified Pastors, my Husband
had been in the habit of receiving into his family from time to time
such young men as might wish, after leaving college, to fit themselves
for the Gospel Ministry. At this time there were eight such students
in our house. My Husband provided for them by engaging his be-
loved friend, the Rev. Dr. Bellamy of Bethlehem, to come and reside
in his house, prosecute the education of the young Theological stu-
dents, supply the Sharon pulpit and attend to other pastoral duties:
a young friend of Dr. Bellamy's engaging to perform like brotherly
service for him in his parish. As Dr. Bellamy had two students of
his own he brought them with him, which, added to those already
in our house, made my family to consist of twenty-two persons be-
sides servants. In our present state of peace and plenty this does
not seem so very great a burden; but at that time, when the exac-
tions of the Mother Country had rendered it impossible to import
anything to eat or wear and all had to be raised and manufactured
at home, from bread-stuffs, rum and sugar, to the linen and woollen
for our clothes and bedding, you may well imagine that my duties
were not light. Though I can say for myself that I never complained
even in my inmost thoughts, for if I could even give up for the holy cause of Liberty the Husband whom I loved so dearly that my constant fear was lest I should sin to idolatry, it would assuredly have ill become me to repine at any inconvenience to myself. And besides, to tell the truth, I had no leisure for murmuring. I rose with the sun and all through the long days I had no time for aught but my work. So much did it press upon me, that I could scarcely divert my thoughts from its demands even during our family prayers, which thing both amazed and displeased me, for during that hour, at least, I should have been sending all my thoughts to Heaven in prayer for the safety of my beloved Husband and the salvation of our hapless Country; instead of which I was often wondering whether Polly had remembered to set the sponge for the bread, or to put water on the leech-tub, or to turn the cloth in the dyeing vat, or whether enough wool had been carded for Betsey to start her spinning wheel in the morning, or Billy had chopped light wood enough for the kindling, or dry wood enough to heat the brick oven, or whether something had not been forgotten of the thousand things that must be done without fail or else there would be a disagreeable hitch in the house-keeping. So you may be sure that when I went to bed at night I went to sleep and not to dream or to lie awake imagining all sorts of disasters that might happen. There was generally enough that had happened to keep my mind at work if I stayed awake, but that I very seldom did. A perfectly healthy woman has good powers of sleep. So you can see that what I am going to relate arose from no unhealthy condition of mind or body.

The means of communication between us and General Schuyler’s Army were very scant at any time, and during the whole of August and part of September, 1775, we had received no news at all, unless you might so call the rumors which were constantly flying about. On the third Sabbath in September Dr. Bellamy gave us a sound and clear sermon in which God’s watchful Providence over His People was most beautifully depicted, and drew tears from the eyes of those who were unused to weeping. And during the prayer meeting of the evening the same thought was dwelt upon in a way showing that all who spoké and prayed felt that our God is indeed a Father to all who trust Him. So on that night I went to bed in a calmer and more contented frame of mind than usual. I had, to be sure, been much displeased to find that our supply of bread (through some wasteful mismanagement of Polly’s) had grown so small that the baking
would have to be done on Monday morning, which is not good housekeeping, for washing should always be done on Monday and the baking on Tuesday, but I had caused Polly to set a large sponge and made Billy provide plenty of firing, so that by getting up betimes in the morning, we could have the big oven heated and the baking out of the way by the time Billy and Jake should have gotten the clothes pounded out ready for boiling, so the two things should not interfere with each other. The last thought on my mind after committing my dear Husband and Country into our Maker's care for the night, was to charge my mind to rise even before daylight that I might be able to execute my plans.

How long I had been asleep I do not know, but judge that it must have been about two hours when I began to be conscious that my Husband's voice was calling me. I tried to rise and go to him, but could not move a muscle. Again I heard that dear voice that had always thrilled my heart, and its tones seemed to me weak and distressful. I could not rise, but after many struggles it seemed to me that I heard another Voice, saying in a low, sweet tone—

"Let her spirit go free. It is His command."

And in an instant I seemed to leave my body still sleeping on my bed—whose curtains were all drawn aside to admit air during the warm night—while my spirit, free and light but very anxious, seemed to be seeking to follow my Husband's call. For a moment I was undecided where to go, but again came the call, this time more clear, distinct and distressful than ever—

"My Wife, come to me! Come!"

Following the sound my spirit traversed long spaces of wood, marsh and water until I arrived at a great Lake. Here I found a boat waiting for me, and men who told me my Husband was very ill and had sent them to meet me or take me to him. I entered the boat without hesitation, and after some time in rowing, the boat touched the strand near stone walls, on which cannon were planted, and I was immediately conducted into a log house, where I found my beloved Husband, flushed and burning with fever, lying upon a mattress of straw laid on a small camp-bedstead. He did not know me, but I heard an attendant say—

"She is come! Wonderful are thy ways, O Lord."

And I looked and saw that the speaker was one of our own church members—(Samuel Elmer, then Major of the Regiment) who was watching by my Husband's side. Then again I heard the sweet,
clear Voice saying—"Take her back." I tried to resist, but ceased when the Voice said—

"You shall return, and your Husband's life shall be granted to the prayers of his Flock."

I awoke. It was still in the depths of the silent September night. By my side slumbered my little Mary. On another bed within reach of my hand were Juliana and Betsey. They were both sitting up in bed. Juliana asked me—

"Mother, did you speak?"

"No, my daughter."

"But, mother," said Betsey, "I thought I heard you say—'His life shall be granted to the prayers of his Flock.'"

"No, my dears," I replied. "I did not say it." But I knew that they too had heard the Voice that had spoken to me. I bid them go to sleep again, and like obedient children they did so, and as soon as they were sound, I rose and knelt by the bed in the spot where my dear Husband and I always used to kneel, and I most earnestly prayed for the Lord's care and direction in the journey which I was to begin on the morrow.

When I rose from my knees, strengthened and heartened, I did not again seek my couch, but lighted a candle and sat down to write out instructions for the guidance of Juliana, who, young as she was, must try to take my place as head of the household during my absence. I tried to remember everything, and truly it seemed that both my Memory and Reason were mightily helped, for afterwards when I read over the paper, it appeared to me that I must have had previsions of just the instructions Juliana would need.

As early as three o'clock in the morning I called Nancy and Judy, Jake and young Billy, but would not allow old Billy to be disturbed; whereat the rest marvelled, seeing that I was not used to be more tender of him than of any of the other servants, but rather the less so, that he was my own slave that my Father had given to me upon my marriage. But I let them marvel, for truly it was no concern of theirs, and by five o'clock the bread was ready to be molded, the hickory coals were lying in a great, glowing mass on the oven's bottom, casting a brilliant light over its vaulted top, and sending such a heat into my face when I passed by the oven-mouth that it caused me to think then, as it always does, of Nebuchadnezzar's fiery furnace, seven times heated. Young Billy was already pounding out the clothes, and over the fire Jake was hanging the great brass ket-
tiles of water for the washing, while Nancy and Judy had made ready the piles of smoking hot Johnny cake, the boiler of wheat-coffee (which was all we could get in those days, and a poor substitute it was for good Mocha), and the big platters of ham and eggs and plenty of good potatoes roasted in the ashes, which is the best way that potatoes can be cooked, in my opinion.

This was a full hour earlier than our usual breakfast, but it did not take long to assemble the Family to Prayers. It seemed that every one felt an unusual stir in the air that morning.

Before the prayer I had called Dr. Bellamy aside and requested his most earnest petitions for one who was that day to begin an arduous journey, and for one lying at the point of death, but more than this I would not then tell him. It seemed to me, though, that he was mightily helped in prayer that morning, for powerful indeed were his pleadings at the Throne of Grace, and when we rose from our knees all the family were moved, some of them even to tears, though they knew not why. It was not until we were all seated at the table that good Dr. Bellamy spoke—

"My sister," he said, "have you no communication to make to us? It seems to me that some heavy burden is lying upon you. Your face is very pale and you have the air of those who ate the Passover in silence and in haste, with staff in hand ready to depart."

"Truly is it so, Dr. Bellamy," I answered. "I have been warned of God in a dream that my revered and beloved Husband is nigh unto death at that Fort in the Wilderness, and I am this morning starting to join him."

For a moment there was not a sound. I should think that not even a breath was drawn around that table. Only Polly, who, by reason of her age, took great privileges to herself, put down the big plate of corn bread she was bringing fresh from the kitchen, and standing just behind my son Johnny's chair, raised her hands up as high as her red plaided turban, and rolling up her eyes so that only the whites showed like two ivory balls rolling in ink, ejaculated:

"Bress de Lawd! Bress de Lawd, Missy Temp'runce" (Polly, too, had been given me by my Father and could never remember to call me by any other than my childhood's name). "Is you done gone struck?"

Her manifest fright was in some sort a relief, for it made us all smile, though I have no doubt that others also thought that my senses were gone.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Dr. Bellamy was the next to speak, and began by remonstrating with me and even intimating that I was arrogating too much to myself when I thought that the Lord had condescended to grant visions to me. But I soon silenced him; first, by repeating my dream, and second by showing him pretty plainly that I was not beholden to him for his opinions or permission, but was going to set out directly we had breakfast.

Your dear Father's brother, Dr. Simeon Smith, had then lately bought a chaise (the only one at that time owned in western Connecticut), and when he left home to go with the troops he had told me to use it as I saw fit. So I had intended to drive the chaise myself, while old Billy should sit beside me and lead an extra horse. But Dr. Bellamy made me think better of this, saying that it was tempting Providence to venture forth in such a manner without at least two spare horses. So it was finally decided that the eldest student, Mr. Seth Swift (now and for many years pastor of the Congregational Church in Pittsfield, Mass.), should ride with me in the chaise leading a spare horse, and that old Billy should ride on horseback and lead a fourth horse, as far as Albany, and even beyond that if the roads should prove to be further practicable for wheels; and that then Mr. Swift and I should continue our journey on the best two horses, leaving Billy with the others to go back home or to remain and await our return as might then seem most judicious. Both of the led horses were saddled, and one saddle was provided with a Pillion, that we might both be able to continue on our way if reduced to even one horse.

It was hardly yet seven o'clock and the heavy dews of the morning were still sparkling like lately shed tears on the face of a smiling child, when we all assembled under the big Ash which had once been the Council Tree of the warlike Wegnagnock Indians, and now shaded the doorsteps of a Minister of God, who was perhaps as warlike as his predecessors here, though always and only for Righteousness sake.

This journey was indeed a terrible undertaking. About one hundred and sixty miles, and the last sixty through an unbroken Wilderness, but I felt no fear. I was only anxious to depart, and joined with all my heart, though silently, in the good old Connecticut hymn which Dr. Bellamy started to cheer our way.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

"God led them through the Wilderness,
   His people, blessed of yore,
For us we trust He'll do no less,
    Rather, we'll hope for more.

"Transplanted Vines, He brought us here,
   He brought and will sustain,
If Sin alone we shun and fear,
    We cannot trust in vain.

"Let Satan rage and dangers rise,
   If God our strength uphold,
We'll turn our eyes unto the skies
    And trust like Them of old."

My heart was very full as we crossed the brook at the foot of the hill, its clear brown water sparkling over its gravelly bed and roaring beneath the fringe of drooping willows as loudly as if in the spring time, but not loudly enough to drown the Sacred Song pouring from the lips of Children and Friends.

Our way lay North by West through Shekomeco, striking the great Post Road on the boarders of the Hudson at Red Hook. We did not stop at Clermont as I should have done at another time, but pushed on that night to Johnstown, five miles beyond. Here we had to put up at a miserable Tavern, where it was impossible to get anything to eat save some Suppawn and fried Pork. But there was plainly no lack of very bad Rum in the house, for the Roysterers of the Tap-room kept up a clanking of pewter mugs and a cheering for King George for the greater part of the night. Near as it was to the patriotic homes of the Livingstons, it seemed that there were yet many who dared to declare themselves for the King, and continued so to do and even worse, until two years later, when Burgoyne's surrender taught them the wisdom of closing their unseemly mouths. At this time they thought themselves surely on the winning side, and it was Mr. Swift and I who had to close our mouths and not tell whither we were bound, lest we be hindered on our way.

The next morning, after an early breakfast of the same material as the previous supper, we headed for Albany. All this part of our way was simple enough, I having been as far as Albany no less than three times, for I was ever fond of travel, and my old friend Catherine Livingston (now Widow of the late and Mother of the present Patroon Van Rensselaer) had ever been very insistent that we
should not allow the "Silver links of Friendship's chain to rust for
the want of energy to take long journeys," as she was used to
phrase it.

Much of the distance this day we were in full sight of the sweeping
Hudson, burning with a sapphire glow between its dark emerald
banks, and always were in view of the great dusk masses of the
Catskills, seeming to belong to another world, so aloof are they in
their splendid height and majestic loveliness, so veiled in mystery and
silence as the dark piles of clouds rise from hidden valleys and
gather round their frowning domes. I love the smiling, fruitful ter-
races of our own Yaghanic Hills, but better still do I love the gran-
deur and isolation and grim terrors of the mysterious mountains.
The sight of them comforted me at every step, and sorry was I when
they fell behind and no longer showed me a face of steadfast friendli-
ess, and I do not wonder that King David of old was wont to lift
up his eyes unto the Hills, for thence truly seemeth to come our Help.

Still, I was very anxious to get on as fast as possible. It is about
ninety-five miles from Sharon to Albany, and with such good roads
we ought perhaps to have been able to get on five miles beyond Al-
banv by the night of the second day, but neither of us knew any-
thing of the way beyond that place, and besides I thought it better
to stop over night with my friend Mrs. Van Renssalaer and take
counsel with her.

I found her as ever, loving and hospitable, though much troubled
at the perilous condition of our Country, and yet a little inclined to
make a jest of my "attemdpting to follow a dream through the Wild-
erness." But I heeded not this, knowing in my heart that my dream
was no common one, but a Vision sent of God. Besides, my Grand-
father had commanded a regiment of Cromwell's Ironsides and I was
too much his descendant to be frightened out of a righteous thing by
words of Ridicule, even from one so skilled in the use of that weapon
as was Catherine. A few months later when she had fled from Al-
bany with her young son (now the Patroon, General Stephen Van
Renssalaer) and had taken refuge in our house, fearing for the safety
of her son who had so much property that he would have been a
valuable prize to the British, she told me how she had been convicted
by my steadfast demeanor at that time, and how it always gave her
strength to believe in the goodness of God, as she had never before
believed in it, to see how firm and strong was my Faith. But in
truth it might better have been called Knowledge than Faith, for the
Great Apostle has defined Faith to be the evidence of things not seen, and I had seen. Though only in a vision of the night, yet I had seen, and it was not Faith but Knowledge that bore me on my way.

By the advice of Mrs. Van Renssalaer, Mr. Swift and I proceeded in the Chaise drawn by one of her own fresh horses, while one of her servants and old Billy rode the worst two of mine and led the best two as far as Schuylersville, which made the end of our third day's trip, for though it was not quite thirty miles, the roads not being so good as from Red Hook to Albany, our progress was slower. At Schuylersville we found the settlement which the sagacious and patriotic General Philip Schuyler had caused to be planted at the period when the exactions of our Tyrants first became too grievous to be endured, in order that there might be made some of the things which we could no longer import from the Mother Country.

Here we found mechanics of every class and hundreds of them, for here had General Schuyler built saw-mills and smithies, and mills for spinning and weaving wool and flax. Also he had many men and women engaged in the culture of flax.

Here, too, was his country-seat, at which hospitable home Mr. Swift and I met a warm welcome not only on account of the letter which I bore from Mrs. Van Renssalaer, but also because my Husband as Chaplain of Colonel Hinman's regiment had used his influence with the men to soften the bitterness of feeling which so many of them entertained toward "the Dutchman," as they were wont somewhat contemptuously to style General Schuyler. The latter is a man of the purest patriotism and of much capacity, but he was then unused to the state of things in our Colonies of New England, whereby a man of the best birth and breeding may yet be a mechanic or a tradesman by reason of the poverty of the land and of the fact that so many of us had been obliged to relinquish all our estates when for Conscience' sake we left the Mother Country. On the contrary such of the settlers from Holland as were of good family were able to bring their worldly goods with them to the new land, and by reason of the fertility of the soil and their advantageous trade with the Indians were never obliged to resort to handicrafts for a livelihood. My Husband has many a time told us of the surprise of General Schuyler to find that one of our privates whom he knew to be but a carpenter, was at the same time a man of much influence in his native town, being the son of a Colonial Magistrate. He could never be brought to see that while we in Connecticut were all so
much on a social equality, it was yet an equality on a high plane; while on the other side it was very difficult for our men (so many of whom, though poor, had received the best education that the country afforded) not to feel themselves superior "to a parcel of stupid Dutchmen" (thus discourteously, I grieve to say, were they often referred to), many of whom spoke but imperfect English and almost none of whom had received a collegiate training. My Husband had all along been striving to bring about a better understanding between the troops of Connecticut and New York and had thus gained and still retains the active friendship of General Schuyler. Mrs. Schuyler was cognizant of much of this, and thus her welcome and assistance were secured.

On the morning of Thursday we left roads and civilization behind us and started to enter the Wilderness by means of a Trail to Fort Edward. This had been traversed so often that we were in no danger of losing our way, though the woods were very thick and dark and the underbrush greatly annoyed our poor horses. Mr. Swift had taken the strongest of them and the saddle with the pillion to be ready for use in case of necessity, while I followed on the next best of our horses. Behind my saddle across the back of my horse was a large bag of feed for the animals, and from the pommel of my saddle hung as large a packet of edibles for ourselves as could well be carried, made up by Mrs. Schuyler's own kind hands. As Mr. Swift rode on before me I could not help laughing right out at the grotesque figure he cut with a large roll of blankets strapped fast to the pillion behind him, and leaving only his head and shoulders to appear above them, while his legs dangled out over the well-stuffed saddle bags in a most uncomfortable looking fashion. In front of him was carefully tied another large packet containing Restoratives and Cordials, for good Mrs. Schuyler was a notable provider for all medicaments for the sick, and though I had brought some of my own also, yet would I not decline hers, knowing there might be sore need.

By agreement with Mrs. Van Renssalaer, her horse and the poorest one of mine, together with the chaise, were to be sent back to her house in charge of her servant, while Billy rode our third horse and was laden in a similar manner to Mr. Swift, though being behind me I did not have so good a view of his plight. I have my suspicions that my own was grotesque enough, for during the earlier part of
our way I several times heard from Billy a half stifled chuckling, indicative of mirth chastened by a proper respect.

It was only fifteen miles from Schuylersville to Fort Edwards, yet the sun was already past noon when we reached it. Being armed by a letter from Mrs. Schuyler, we here met a hospitable welcome from young Lieutenant Philip Livingston (the same who afterwards married Margaret Kane) and a good dinner of ham and potatoes, for Fort Edward was not so far from civilization as to be so destitute as we later found Fort Ticonderoga to be.

The young officer urged us to remain because at best we could hope to get but little farther that night, but I was too anxious. I felt that I could not delay an unnecessary moment. So, as soon as the horses had eaten we resumed our way, this time being provided with two Indian guides. I felt a little distrustful about this, but Lieutenant Livingston assured me of their faithfulness and I was aware that if any one knew upon whom among the Indians reliance could or could not be placed, it should be one of the Livingston family, who have been trained purposely to acquire that useful knowledge, some one of them being always habituated to live in the very midst of the Savages to learn their ways and languages, and to gain an influence over them; and this is one of the wise things that have contributed to make that noble and talented family at once so rich and so powerful in our country.

So I commended our way to God and went on trustfully, but our progress was very slow. In spite of the long drought we found that in the midst of these dense and lofty pine and cedar forests there were many spots where there was danger of getting mired and so we had to make long turns, sometimes almost doubling upon our tracks for long distances, and always having to move very slowly, by reason both of the heavy nature of the way for our good horses, and of the caution necessary to get through the underbrush and beneath the low growing branches of the younger trees, without having our eyes torn out by branches and twigs flung into the faces of those in the rear, by the recoil from the one who had first passed through them. With all our care Billy, in following me, had received a severe blow from a branch which escaped from my hand as I was trying to hold it until he could take it in his hand.

Night seems to come on very early in the woods. It was but rarely that we could catch through the trees the yellow glow of the sunset, and deep darkness settled down upon us before we had accomplished
more than ten miles. Having reached a small clearing where many fires had evidently been made before ours, it was decided to pitch our camp for the night.

The guides had brought axes, and while Mr. Swift and Billy were attending to the horses, and I was unpacking the blankets and provisions, they were cutting down fine young cedar trees and gathering as many dry pine branches as they could find. When they had made a great pile of these small trees and with their trunks directed inward to a point, and their light branches outward and filled in the interstices with the dry pine branches, the elder Indian from a powder horn sprinkled a very thin thread of gunpowder just under the outer edge of the great fantastic pile which made a heart of darkness in a gloom of lesser dark. Then from the flint of his musket he struck a spark and in an instant the flame had flashed all around the pile and caught to the fine dry branches, and soon all the light pine was blazing and kindling the heavy green wood of the fragrant cedar, as the flame of God's love may surround and finally enkindle our hardened hearts. The heart of darkness was now become a centre of flame in a circle of shadow. The ruddy high streaming light from the pine mingled with the thick fragrant smoke from the green cedar, brightening and coloring it as the sun brightens and colors the rolling clouds, and flashed and gleamed over the ground brown and slippery with pine needles, and upon the dense mass of surrounding evergreens which seemed to guard us like the walls of a temple.

With two of the blankets and a few poles the men made a rude tent for me in which over a thick bed of pine needles they spread another blanket for a couch, for themselves were content each to roll himself in a blanket and lie down facing the flame; only Mr. Swift did not lie down, for he feared that hostile Savages might be attracted by our fire. For my part I feared neither the Indians nor the wolves which howled around us. Such was the confidence in the vision which God had vouchsafed to me, that I felt sure that neither prowling Savage nor roaming Wolf would be allowed to assault us, and I fell asleep as calmly as if the beasts of the Forest were no more to be dreaded than are the Frogs which fill the long summer nights with their booming.

Towards morning I waked and insisted on Mr. Swift's getting some sleep, while I watched; for, in despite of all my confidence in God, I did not feel like trusting this duty to the Guides, and I knew that old Billy would fall asleep if a Tomahawk were flashing over his head.
So I sat by the fire, or walked around it, musket in hand, and watched the high blazing pillar of fire growing lower and lower, while star after star came forth from the darkness, showing pale and mysterious on the deep black desert of sky, and then fading away again as Dawn approached, and turned the sky from blackness to a pale grayness gradually flushed into a rosy pink, and then glorified it with the golden glow of a new morning shedding hope and joy and beauty over the purple hills, and brightening even the dense gloom of the solemn woods.

All were early astir, for though the distance from our camp to the little Settlement at the head of Lake Champlain was only about twenty miles as the bee flies, it would be made much longer by the circuitous path which wood, ravine, marsh and water would compel us to take. If, indeed, that might be called a path which few save the Red Man of the Forest had traversed until within the past few months.

Shortly after breaking camp we noticed gatherings of clouds into those full, softly rounded masses which children call "Thunder-heads," delicately gray on their lower sides and changing into uncertain purples and faint pinks and snowy whites, as the sun shone on their fleecy curves. As the day wore on these scattered groups of clouds collected into greater ones, and exchanged their light and glory of shifting color for gloomy deeps of gray and purple, and the whole Heaven became overcast.

We pressed our horses on as fast as possible, but had not accomplished half our distance when the sky became black and threatening, flashes of lightning darted across the Heavens, and thunders rolled in a fury of warning, while yet the air all around us was so silent and motionless that even the ever busy insects were hushed as with terror at the lurid light like that of fire shining through fog, which filled the atmosphere and made the more distant trees look dim and ghostly in its glare.

Then in the pine-tree tops the wind began its solemn whispers, changing them rapidly into shrieks as of agony as it descended and filled the air with riven branches and beat the stately trees before it, till they bent and swayed like waving plumes or snapped like clay pipe stems, while the deep, harmonious thunder tones shook the Earth and rolled through the Forest in wild and marvellous Music. Our terrified horses cowered and whinnied a piteous appeal to us for the help we could not give. Crows, hawks and small song birds
together sought the densest thickets for shelter. The gloom around
us deepened till it became black like the woods that enclosed our
camp the previous night, and the lurid flashes of the lightning only
served to show us our helplessness.

Then the rain began. Not in scattering drops leading up to a
heavy shower, but in sheets as if we were under the great Waterfall
which the Guides had told us was but about five miles away,* and

*Glen's Falls.

the dry ground beneath our horses' feet was converted into a
shallow lake, and glares of Lightning flashed so burningly across our
eyes that we could no longer see. We could only hear the angry
thunder's incessant roar and feel the drenching downpour of a rain
so cold that it penetrated our clothes like icy daggers. And then our
horses cowered with fear and fled we knew not where, for a Bolt had
split in twain a gigantic tree not far away, and our horses ran as if
Fiend-ridden deeper and deeper into the heart of the horrid gloom,
we powerless to do ought save to hang to their necks, all our hoasted
Human Intelligence being absorbed by the one effort to keep our
seats and hold our breaths. Yet all the while I knew no fear. I
knew that I was fulfilling a mission appointed to me, and my heart
was serene in its high hope and confidence.

At last the wind sank, the lightnings become less frequent and vivid,
the thunder roll receded and became soft and almost tender, like the
rich, subdued harmonies of the Organ I heard in old Boston Cath-
dral when in my girlhood I visited England with my Father, and
our blinded eyes became once more able to see, though they ached
for days thereafter, and the horses dropped from their wild, terrified
running to a gentle pace, and the glorious sun shone out warm and
bright over great trees still trembling from their fight for life and
shining as bedecked with diamonds. Again the World was new and
the crows sped away with hearty caw-caws as if the miracle of
Transfiguration had been of their doing, while the little birds fled in
screaming terror from the hawks which so lately had cowered by
their sides in the fraternity of a common danger.

Where were we? Where were our Guides? Neither question could
we answer. In the depths of this diamond flashing forest we were
still helpless as prisoners in a Donjonkeep. Yet I did not fear. "Let
us rest here," I said, "our Guides will follow our wild trail and bring
us back to the path." And in the midst of the flashing, quivering,
glorified solitude, we lifted up our voices and sang the solemn song

Genealogy of the Worthington Family. 49
of Thanksgiving which David raised, when in the Wilderness God had delivered him from the hand of Saul. And even while we sang there came to our ears a faint Halloa! which we answered, and ere long appeared our two faithful Guides, who turned us upon our right way again, and finally in much bodily discomfort but great peace of mind we reached the collection of huts at the foot of Lake Champlain, now known as Whitehall, where we were most hospitably received, fed and sheltered.

Arrived here—I shame to say it—my Faith hitherto so sustaining began to falter, for here I had confidently expected to find in waiting the boat I had seen in my dream. But none was there, and during that night I told myself a thousand times that after all I was but a Visionary, and that my beloved Husband would censure me for having imagined ourselves to be of so much consequence that I should be warned of God in a dream like Joseph of old. And in the morning I watched and waited with a sinking heart until well on to Noon, when I discerned a long boat with a sail and also with Oarsmen pulling down the glittering, placid Lake, and then I bent my knees and thanked my God with a full heart the while that I bewailed my faithlessness, and I was not at all surprised when dear Mr. Isaac Chamberlain (now Deacon Chamberlain) got out of the boat and came toward me, and with uplifted hands and trembling voice exclaimed—

"Now have I indeed seen the wonderful ways of God!"

Sailing and rowing up the long Lake, beaming between forest-crowned hills, over which the vivid crimson and gold of early Autumn were already mingling with the deep green and purple glooms of late Summer, I heard the story of the way in which my beloved Husband had fallen a victim to the deadly fever of the Camp, by his tireless ministrations to the Sick, and how during the previous night rousing from a heavy stupor he had spoken in a way so authoritative that they dared not disobey, and told his watchers that in the morning they must man a Bateau and go down the Lake to the Settlement, that there I was waiting to come to him; and how General Schuyler had said that they could go, for though it must be the delirium of fever, yet it was possible that news and supplies might be at the Settlement, and it could do no harm to go down.

Toward the sun, setting as a blessed Sabbath peace was settling over the world, our Bateau touched the rocky shore and I was led to the rude log cabin in which your dear Father lay, attended by the
very man of my dream—Major Elmer—who as he saw me raised his hands and exclaimed (just as I had heard him in my dream) "Wonderful! wonderful are thy ways, O God!"

My beloved Husband did not know my voice, but having been Divinely led so far I could but trust all would yet be well. And so it was, and when your dear Father came to himself, he was not surprised to find me by his side, but only pleased and happy as he might have been had he been expecting me, as, indeed, he had been. He afterwards told me that on the night of my wonderful dream he had prayed for my coming and called aloud for me in a Voice that roused the Watch, and that then he had received a comforting Assurance that his prayers were answered, and though all about him had lost hope, he had no fear for me or for himself.

Thus had God led me, and thus I found my Husband at Death's very door, and thus did God keep the promise made to me in my dream, that I might be blessed to save a life so useful to his Family and to his Flock. This, my Children, I have written out to the end that you may tell of God's goodness to your Children and your Children's Children to the latest generation.

T. W. S."

The old homestead is still occupied by the descendants of the family.

"The house was built by Genoese architect and workmen, brought across the sea for that purpose. They kept secret their method of mixing the cement which holds the stones together. It is as hard now as marble, and the rigors and damps of over one hundred New England winters have not disintegrated a morsel.

It is a stately home for a stately race, and a history that has not a blot. Upon the walls of the sitting-room are the portraits of the brave pastor and his faithful wife. He was painted for and at the order of
his parishioners, "who insisted that he should be painted in the act of preaching. It is a pity, for he was really a handsome man, and possessed great dignity of manner." Echoing "the pity of it!" we turn to the placid visage framed by the mob-cap, and seek in the gentle, serious eyes of Temperance (Worthington) Smith traces of the fire that enabled her to overbear erudite Dr. Bellamy's remonstrances, when he even intimated that she was arrogant in believing "that the Lord had condescended to grant visions to her." The clear cut face of their son, Governor John Cotton Smith, is between those of the grand old couple."—From the "Home Maker," Vol. 2, No. 6.

Children of Temperance by her first husband.

1. Temperance Gale and perhaps one other.

Children by second husband


Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler died in Jan., 1788.
Ch.


2. Juliana Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1761, in Sharon, Conn.; m., 1782, Hon. Jacob Radcliff of Albany, N. Y. (b. —, 1763, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.), son of William Radcliff and Sarah Kip; was one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New York state. He died —, 1840, in Troy, N. Y.

Mrs. Juliana Radcliff died June 25, 1823.

Ch.

1. William Smith Radcliff, b. —, 1793; d. —, 1821.

2. John Cotton Radcliff left home when 21 years old and was never heard of afterwards.

3. Maria Clara Radcliff, b. — 1792; d. —, 1875.


5. Julia Radcliff.
3. Thomas Mather Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1763; d. April 18, 1782.


"The son of Cotton Mather Smith and the beautiful daughter of Rev. William Worthington of Saybrook, John Cotton Smith, was a striking figure in a day when there were giants in the land. A handsome person, features classically beautiful; natural gracefulness, ready wit and culture, . . . a model of the Christian gentleman."—From the "Home Maker," Vol. 2, No. 6.

He was a member of the Connecticut Council, twice speaker of the Connecticut House of Representatives; three times elected to Congress; Judge of the Connecticut Superior Court; Lieutenant-Governor and Governor from 1812 to 1817, and the last Governor under the charter of Charles II. M., Oct. 29, 1786, Margaret Evertson (b., 1765, in Amenia, N.Y.), dau. of Jacob and Margaret Bloom Evertson, and had one child,
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

William Mather Smith (b. Aug. 6, 1788, d. March, 1864), who m. Helen, dau. of Gilbert Robert Livingston. They had three sons, one of whom, Dr. Robert Worthington Smith, m. Gertrude L’Estrange Bolden, and had three children.

Gilbert Livingston Smith.
Helen Evertson Smith.
Gertrude Smith.
Governor Smith died Dec. 7, 1845.


Ch.
1. Thomas Mather Smith.
2. Julia Smith, who m. Milo M. North, M. D.

31. Sarah, baptized May 19, 1734, in Saybrook, m., July 12, 1759, Colonel and Doctor John Ely of Saybrook, who was then in his twentieth
year. She was considered one of the most beautiful women of her day. The Elys settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660, and the family has ever since been one of influence, many of its branches being among the substantial citizens of New York; among them was Major Smith Ely. "In 1775 Dr. John Ely was the father of seven children, the most eminent physician in the county, and wealth flowed in abundantly. There was every enticement to hold him in his elegant, prosperous and happy home, but with patriotic ardor he promptly left all to aid the Revolution. He was then 38 years old. He first mustered and commanded a militia company. The next year, with the rank of Colonel, he commanded at Fort Trumbull over a regiment he had raised by his own exertions and equipped with his own money. To do this he sold one of his farms. After supplying perfectly the needs of his soldiers, the remainder of the money in gold and silver, tied in a silk handkerchief, he brought and poured
into his wife's lap, saying: "Here, Sarah, is all that is left of the Griswold farm." She, like a true mother of the Revolution, replied with a smile, "It is the price of liberty."

Dr. John Ely d. Oct. 3, 1800, aged 63 years.

CHILDREN.

1. Worthington Ely, b. —. 1760, in Saybrook, Conn.

"He was a man of such marked ability and such distinguished characteristics that he deserves honorable mention in the annals of the family. . . . His tall, graceful figure was remarkable for an air of great elegance and superiority; his features were finely moulded; his eye large, dark and soft, yet full of the fire of genius. His intellectual and moral traits were in harmony with these fine physical attributes, and his manners were so pleasing that they charmed all who came within the sphere of their influence." He graduated at Yale College, and at
nineteen years of age, with a few others, fitted out a ship at their own expense, and, having manned her, sailed against the English, hoping by that means to accomplish the exchange of his father, Col. John Ely. They were successful in capturing an English force, but Col. Ely’s exchange was not effected until three years later. At twenty-eight he married Prudence Bushnell. A few years later he went south to where the yellow fever was then raging. For many weeks he devoted himself, night and day, to the care of the sick, until he was at last stricken down himself. He was obliged to part with his faithful servant to pay for medicines and his expenses home. Soon after his return to his family they removed to Coeymans, a small town four miles west of the Hudson river, in Albany co., N. Y., where he died.

His grand-dau, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Jonathan
Southwick of New York city, m. Coventry Waddell, eldest son of Henry and Eliza Dauberry Waddell of New York city, who was U. S. Marshall under President Jackson, Financial Agent of the State Department under Secretaries Edw. Livingston and John Forsyth, and subsequently official and general assignee in bankruptcy for New York city.

2. Elizabeth Ely, b. —, 1762; m., July 29, 1784, Rev. Samuel Goodrich (b. Jan. 12, 1763; d. Apr. 19, 1835, in Berlin, Germany), son of Elizur Goodrich and Katharine Chauncey, and brother of Chauncey Goodrich, who was U. S. Senator and Lieut.-Gov. of Conn.


Elizur Goodrich (b. Oct. 18, 1734), was son of David of Wethersfield, Conn., and Hepzibah Boardman.

David, b. Dec. 8, 1694, was son of David and Hannah Wright of Wethersfield, Conn.
David, b. May 4, 1667, was son of Ensign William Goodrich, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., and Sarah Marvin, his wife, who were m. Oct. 4, 1648, at Hartford, Conn. Wm. Goodrich d. in 1676.

Ch. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ely) Goodrich.

1. Sarah Worthington Goodrich, b. Aug. 7, 1785; m., 1st, Amos Cooke; 2nd, Hon. Frederick Wolcott.


6. Samuel Griswold Goodrich, b. Aug. 19, 1793, in Ridgefield, Conn.; m., 1st, Adaline Bradley; 2nd, Mary Boot. Was a publisher in Hartford, Conn., and Boston, and a writer under the name of Peter Parley. He d. May 9, 1860, in New York city. His son, Frank
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Boot Goodrich, b. Dec. 14, 1826, in Boston, grad. H. C., 1845, was for several years Paris correspondent of the N. Y. Times, writing under the name of Dick Tinto.


8. Mary Ann Goodrich, b. May 29, 1799; m. Hon. N. B. Smith of Woodbury.


10. Emily Chauncey Goodrich, b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. Rev. Darius Mead.

3. Ethelinda Ely, b. ——, 1764; m., ——, William Mason Elliott (b. June 26, 1755, in Killingworth), her first cousin, son of Aaron Elliott and Mary Worthington, and great-great-grandson of John Elliott, "the Apostle to the Indians."


32. Mehitable, born Sept. 11, 1736, in Saybrook, Conn.; m., Jan. 16, 1760, Michael Hopkins of Saybrook. They are supposed to have removed to Guilford.

Mrs. Mehitable Hopkins died in 1770, leaving surviving ch.:  
1. Augustus Hopkins.  
2. George Hopkins.  
3. Silvia Hopkins.  

‡33. William, born Nov. 21, 1740, in Saybrook, Conn.

7.

Daniel Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married, Jan. 3, 1720, Elizabeth (b. Nov. 13, 1702), dau. of Deacon Samuel Loomis, Jr., of same town.

Daniel Worthington died March 1, 1784.
Mrs. Elizabeth Worthington died Dec. 3, 1789.

Children.

34. Elizabeth, born July 24, 1721; m., Dec. 19, 1743, Nehemiah Daniels of Hebron, Conn.
Children.

1. Rhoda Daniels, b. April 17, 1744.

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8. Jonathan Daniels, b. June 1, 1760.


36. Asa, born June 16, 1724; died Sept. 30, 1751. Unmarried. In 1745 he was witness to a quit claim deed of the Indian reservation of Norwich, Conn., from the descendants of Owaneco and other principal Mohegans, in favor of the English claimants, for the sum of £137. This was the last aboriginal claim to land in Norwich, and amounted to 300 acres, more or less.

37. Sibyl, born April 19, 1727. Was twice married. 1st, Nov. 8, 1750, to Deacon Elijah Smith (b. in 1723 in Hatfield, Mass.), son of John Smith of So. Hadley, Mass., and Elizabeth Hoovy, by whom
she had all of her children. Deacon Smith died April 21, 1770, and she m., 2nd, in 1771, Reuben Smith (b. in 1723), cousin to her first husband. He died in July, 1798. Elijah Smith served as Captain in the French war, 1756, under Gen. Wm. Johnson, in the regiment of Col. Ephraim Williams. Was deacon in the church of Belchertown, Mass. "He was a man," says Rev. Mr. Forward, in the Church records, "of sound judgment, ready utterance, pleasing deportment and ardent piety." After the death of her 2nd husband, Mrs. Sibyl Smith lived with his children in So. Hadley until the winter of 1806, and then with her son, Jacob, in Hadley, until her death on May 26, 1827, in her 101st year. She was a remarkable woman, not only on account of her age, but upon the retention of her faculties to the last. On her one hundredth birthday she attended church and listened to a centennial sermon preached by Dr. Woodbridge of Hadley.

Joseph Smith, grandfather of Elijah, first husband of Sibyl
Worthington, removed from Wethersfield, Conn., to Hadley, Mass., about 1659. He was son of Joseph from England (who settled in Hartford in 1651). Had four sons who lived to maturity:

2. John, b. 1686.
4. Benjamin.

2. John, the father of Elijah, settled in Hadley, and d. in 1777, aged 91. Had children:

1. John.
2. Abner, father of Rev. Eli Smith of Derby, Conn.
3. Daniel.
6. Rev. Dr. John of Bangor, Me.
7. Elijah, who m. Sibyl Worthington.

Ch. by 1st Husband.


Ch.

1. Elijah Smith, b. March 1, 1783.
5. Miranda Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1792.
7. Jareb Smith, b. March 9, 1797.


Ch.
1. Hadassa Bardwell, b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. Spencer Clark of Worthington, Mass.
4. Experience Bardwell, b.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.  67

—; m. — Lyman of Chester.

5. Asenath Bardwell, b. —; m. Daniel Hubbard.

6. Violet Bardwell, b. —; m. Asahel Billings.


Ch.

1. Rhoda Bardwell, bap. May 9, 1778; m. Wm. Fisher.


3. Laura Bardwell, bap. July 14, 1782; m. Calvin Cushman.

4. Anna Bardwell.

5. Elijah Bardwell.


7. Selah Bardwell.


10. Phoebe Bardwell, d. at 12 years of age.


Ch.

1. Robert Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1787.
2. Polly Smith, b. June 18, 1789.
3. Patty Smith, b. March 1, 1793.
4. Orin Smith, b. June 14, 1797.

Five others who died young.


6. Rev. Ethan Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1762, grad. Dartmouth College 1790. He served in the War of the Revolution, being at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason; was settled successively over the Congregational churches of Hopkinson, N. H., Poulteney, Vt., and Hanover, Mass. He published many books,
among which were: "Dissertation on the Prophecies," "View of the Trinity," "Lectures on Baptism." His presence in the pulpit is thus well described:

"All was still as death while the sexton escorted the pastor to the high pulpit. There he stood in powdered periwig, the massive rolls hanging down his shoulders, and in a black robe almost concealing the black silk stockings and the bright shoe buckles. He preached until the sands ran out of the hour glass; and if he sometimes took the second glass, no one found fault, for in those days, before the daily newspaper was thought of, the intellectual feast of the week was served in the church on the Lord's day."

Rev. Mr. Smith married Bathsheba Sanford (b. Feb. 14, 1771, in Gt. Barrington, Mass.), dau. of Rev. David Sanford, who was settled for forty years over the Congregational church of Medway, Mass., and was chaplain in the War of the Revolution; and Bathsheba Ingersoll. Rev. Ethan Smith
died Aug. 29, 1849, in Boylston, Mass.

Ch.
2. Lyndon Arnold Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1795; grad. D.C., 1817; married, Nov. 20, 1823, Francis L. Griffin, dau. of Rev. Edw. D. Griffin, D.D., Pres. of Williams College. Mr. Smith was a physician in Newark, N. J.; d. 1866.

Ch.
1. Malvina Smith.
2. Edward D. G. Smith.
3. Frances Louisa Smith.
4. Lyndon Arnold Smith.
5. Sanford Huntington Smith.
3. Rev. Stephen Sanford Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1797, was for many years a pastor of the Cong. ch. in Warren, Mass.; m., in 1823, Lucretia Bishop.

Ch.
1. Emily Smith.
2. Maria Louisa Smith.
3. David Sanford Smith.
5. Cornelia Stevens Smith.
6. Elizabeth Smith.
7. George Smith.
4. Laura Smith, b. June 14, 1799; d ——, 1800.
5. Rev. Carlos Smith, D. D.,
b. July, 1801; d.——, 1875;
grad. U.C., 1822, was pastor of the Cong. ch. in Painesville, O., and Akron, O., where he died; m. Susan Saxton.
   Ch.
   3. Charles Smith.
   4. Sarah P. Smith.
   7. Eliza Smith.
   8. Malvina Smith.
   9. Ethan Sanford Smith.
  10. Grace Fletcher Smith.

   Ch.
True Genesis," his last and principal work.

Ch.
1. Grace Livingston.
2. Robert Worthington
3. Robula Virginia.
   "She was a woman of rare culture and refinement,
   a brilliant conversationalist, a graceful writer, and
   as thoroughly versed in literature as in matters of
   Church history."

   Among her works are:
   "Woman of the Bible,"
   "The Crescent and the Cross," "The Huguenots
   in France."

Ch.
1. Wm. Carlos Martyn.
3. Frank Lancing Martyn.
4. Herbert Sedgwick Martyn.
8. Harriet Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m., Aug. 23, 1830,

Ch.
9. Ellen Chase Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. —, 1843; m., in 1838, Charles B. Sedgwick, a lawyer of Syracuse, N. Y.

Ch.
1. Ellen, b. —, 1841.
2. Charles B., b. —, 1843.

7. Deacon Jacob Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1764; married Martha Lyman, and died April 5, 1832.

Ch.
2. Sibyl Worthington Smith,
3. Elijah Smith, b. —, 1802.
4. Esther Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1805; m. John Dunbar and went to the Pawnees missionary.
6. Henry Smith, b. —, 1813; d. —, 1823.

8. William Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1766. Lived at Scipio, N. Y., until 1825; m. Mary Foster.

9. Joseph Smith, b. —. Lived at Scipio; m. there, in 1828, Polly Capen.

Mrs. Sibyl Worthington Smith lived to see her descendants of the fifth generation, and died May 26, 1827, at the age of 101 years. All her children lived until the youngest was 56 years old.

38. Samuel, born Feb. 16, 1728 or 9.
39. Rhoda, born Sept. 25, 1730; m., Oct. 15, 1734, Thomas Smith of Hadley,
Mass., brother of Reuben, who was the 2nd husband of Sibyl Worthington Smith. Mrs. Rhoda Smith died in 1831 or 2, over 100 years of age.

CHILDREN.

1. Rhoda Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1755.


Ch.


6. Elijah Smith, b. Oct. 24,
1791; m., Dec. 3, 1817, Maria Smith, and d. June 20, 1861.

7. Rev. Worthington Smith, D. D., b. Oct. 11, 1793; grad. W. C. 1816; m., July 1, 1823, Mary Ann Little. He was President of Vermont University, 1844–1855, and d. Feb. 13, 1856.


4. Thomas Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1761; m. Catherine ———. They were of Hadley, Mass.

Ch.


2. Eunice Smith, b. June 12, 1787; d. same day.


6. Patty Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. April 18, 1797.

7. Christopher Smith, b. June 9, 1798.

5. Ephraim Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1764.


40. Mehitable, born Feb. 10, 1732; d. June 27, 1742.
42. Sarah, born Nov. 27, 1734; married, Jan. 9, 1759, Major Josiah Lyman of Belchertown and Goshen, Mass. He was the first male child born in Belchertown to live to adult age. Was baptized March 25, 1736, by President Edwards, and died Nov. 18, 1822, at Goshen, Mass.

Mrs. Sarah Lyman died Feb. 19, 1799.

CHILDREN.


They lived at Charlemont, N. H., and had ch.
Ch.
2. Emice Lyman, b. Oct. 21, 1790; d. Nov. 25, 1826.
5. Susanna Lyman, b. Sept. 15, 1796; m., March 6, 1827, Thomas Carter, and d. [Sept. 20, 1869. Had 1 son, Aaron.
13. Augustus LeBaron Lyman,
b. June 20, 1813; d. March 8, 1815.

2. Sophia Lyman, b. Jan. 1, 1763; m., in 1757, Amasa Smith of Belchertown.

3. Giles Lyman, b. May 2, 1765; m., Nov. 11, 1785, Mary Hubbard, and d. May 14, 1848, at Fowlersville, N. Y.

Ch.


3. Maria Augustus Lyman, b. Nov. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 4, 1801.


5. Rev. Giles Lyman, b. March 16, 1802; grad. Amherst College 1827; m., Dec. 14, 1835, Louise Whitney of Marlborough, N. H.


Mrs. Eunice Lyman d. April 14, 1859. Had 6 ch.

43. Jacob, born Feb. 3, 1736.

44. Mary, born Aug. 2, 1737; married, Nov. 24, 1761, Orlando Root of Belchertown, Mass., son of Hezekiah Root, who was one of the first settlers of North Hampton, Mass.

Mrs. Mary Root d., in Sept., 1829, in Belchertown.

Mr. Orlando Root d. in 1805, in Belchertown.

CHILDREN.

1. Aseneth Root, b. in 1762;
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

m., in 1788, Wm. Towne of Granville, N. Y. Had 3 ch.

2. Julia Root, b. 1764; m. Mark Stacy of Belchertown, and d. 1850.

Ch.

1. Ira Stacy
2. Arba Stacy.
3. Alonson Stacy.
4. Hannah Stacy, m. Israel Towne.
5. Dimmis Stacy, m. Mark Hinckley.
6. Julia Stacy, m. Luther Morse of Boston, Mass.

3. Mary Root, b. 1766; m., in 1816, Amasa Cowles of Belchertown, and d. in 1835. No ch.


7. Amanda Root, b. 1775; m., in 1800, Amos Washburn,
and d. in 1864 at Williamsburg.

   Mrs. Root d. Dec. 19, 1852, aged 74 years.

   Mrs. Root d. Dec. 18, 1860, aged 77.


CHILDREN.


46. Abigail, born March 10, 1740; m. Benjamin Mather, Lyme, Conn. (b. Sept. 19, 1732). She was his 2nd wife. Mrs. Abigail Mather d. about 1817. Mr. Mather d. at Whately, Mass.

47. Amy, born April 12, 1741; m., 1st, April 8, 1752, Noah Sexton of South-
ampton; 2nd, in 1787, Captain James Walker of Belchertown, Mass. In 1832 she was the sole survivor of this large family.

CH. BY 2ND HUSBAND.

1. James Walker.
3. Hezekiah Walker.
5. Nathaniel Walker.

48. Mehitable, born July 9, 1742; m., April 12, 1764, Dea. Aaron Skinner of Shelburne, Mass., and died Aug. 16, 1816. Mr. Skinner died Aug. 6, 1826 at Shelburne, to which place they had removed in 1773.

CHILDREN.


Ch.

5. Fanny Skinner, b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. Lysander Bardwell, and d. in May, 1876 at N. Y. city.
8. Lydia Skinner, b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. Otway O. Bardwell, and lived at Manteno, Ill.

7. Dr. Elias Skinner, b. Aug. 21, 1778; m. — Atherton, and moved West. He d. Sept. 25, 1828, at Genesee, N. Y.
9. Justin Skinner, b. Dec. 22,
1781; m. Betsey Winter, and removed to Western New York in 1818.


49. William, born Oct. 20, 1743; died March 4, 1744.

†50. William, 2nd, born Jan 29, 1745.


52. Infant, died without name.

10.

Elijah Worthington of Colchester, Connecticut, married, Oct. 4, 1733, Mary Welles of same town, and died Oct. 13, 1764, at Colchester, aged 54 years.

CHILDREN.

†53. Elijah, born, Jan. 1, 1736.

54. Mary, baptized June 24, 1739; married, April 19, 1759, John Hopson of Colchester, Conn. (b. Jan. 29, 1734), son of Capt. John Hopson (b. Nov. 12, 1707, in Colchester), and Lydia Kellogg.

   Mrs. Mary Hopson died July 30, 1797.

   Had 5 children of whom no record can be found.

55. Judith, born Jan. 22, 1742, in Colchester; married, Jan. 11, 1759, John Bulkeley (b. Aug. 23, 1738, in Colchester), son of Gershom,
son of Rev. John, son of Rev. Gershom, son of Rev. Peter the Puritan, and Abigail Robbins of Colchester. In Neal's History of the Puritans, is the following:

"But notwithstanding the prohibition, numbers went to New England this summer [1635] and amongst others, the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, B.D., fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. He was the son of Dr. Edward of Bedfordshire and succeeded him at Woodhill and Odell, in that county."

CHILDREN.

2. William Bulkeley, b. Aug. 30, 1761; m., Dec. 18, 1788, Mary Champion and had ch.
   1. Infant, d. April —, 1790.
   2. Henry Bulkeley, b. June 16, 1791; m. and lived in Middle Haddam, Conn.
   4. Mary Bulkeley, b. July 13, 1793; m. Chas. Hurd of Middle Haddam, Conn. No ch.

Ch.

1. George Bulkeley, a lawyer, lived in Kinderhook, N. Y.
2. William Bulkeley lived in Kinderhook, N. Y., and had ch., Elizabeth and William.
4. Harriet Bulkeley, d. unm.
6. Mary Bulkeley, d. unm.
7. Martha Bulkeley, m. Mr. Buel.


Ch.


5. Abigail Bulkeley, b. Dec. 30, 1769; m., Dec. 6, 1789, Roger Taintor.

Ch.


2. John A. Taintor, b. April 22, 1800; m. Delia Crook; had 2 ch.


Ch.


2. Mary Bulkeley, m. Parker Hall.
3. John Bulkeley lived at Williamstown; unm.
4. Abby Bulkeley.


Ch.
2. Henry G. Taintor, Hampton, Conn.


Mr. Bulkeley d. June 13, 1845, the last of his 8 brothers and sisters.

Ch. by 1st Wife.


5. Sophia Adaline Bulkeley, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m., Sept. 1830, Rev. Benj. Franklin Hoxsey, and d. April 4, 1832. 1 ch-


7. Gurdon Henry Bulkeley, b. March 27, 1812; m., Dec. 4, 1834, Susan Eliza Brown, and d. Feb. 6, 1879, at Cleveland, O.


10. Ralph Bulkeley, b. April 9, 1817; m., April —, 1857, Mercy Briggs.

11. Dan Alonzo Bulkeley, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m., Nov. 28, 1843, Marietta Town-
send, and lived at Williams-town, Mass. Had 3 ch.

Ch. by 2nd Wife.


10. Gad Bulkeley, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Orra Barstow, and lived at Canterbury, Conn.

Ch.


2. John Worthington Bulkeley, b. in 1811; m., 1st, Ad-elaide Hilliard; 2nd, Eliza Tracy; 3rd, Mrs. Helen Reynolds.


4. Simon Spalding Bulkeley, b.

11. Lydia Bulkeley, b. April 25, 1781; m., 1st, John Wor-thington (bap. Feb. 12, 1772, in Colchester, Conn.; d. June 5, 1806), son of John Worthington and Abigail Wright of Colchester; 2nd, Dr. Wm. Mason.

13.

Jonathan Worthington, 2nd, of Agawam, Mass., married Mary Purchase, and died at Agawam.

Children.

57. Gad,
58. Dan, twins, born June 11, 1749.


Mrs. Amy Leonard died April 26, 1813, at Agawam.

Mr. Leonard died Sept. 22, 1820, at Agawam.

Children.


Mr. Bodurtha died Jan. 22, 1803.

Mrs. Eleanor Bodurtha died April 7, 1820.

CHILDREN.


Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Day; 2nd, Mary Hannum, and d. Sept. 2, 1842.

Ch. by 1st Wife.

1. Harriet Bodurtha.

2. Sylvia Bodurtha, m. Colonel Chatfield of Waterbury, Ct.


Ch.


3. Lucy Rockwell, d. in 1815, in Agawam, unm.

4. Cynthia Rockwell, d. in 1839, in N. Y. City.
5. Sophia Rockwell, d. in 1849, Pittsfield, Mass.

4. Walter Bodurtha, b. April 29, 1779, in Agawam; m. Lucretia Henry of Chester, Mass., and died in 1815 or 16.

Mrs. Lucretia Bodurtha, died August 28, 1889, in Springfield, Mass.

Ch.

5. Stephen Bodurtha, b. Nov. 28, 1782, in Agawam; m.,

Stephen Bodurtha d. July 29, 1858.

Mrs. Bodurtha, d. May 5, 1876.

Ch.
3. Hannah Maria Bodurtha, b. May 25, 1831, unm.


Ch.
1. Amanda Bodurtha, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1842, unm., and was buried at Pittsfield.
2. Harvey Lawrence Bodurtha, b. May 16, 1813; m., first, Nov. 6, 1838, at Chatham,
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

X. Y., Lovinia Holmes. Had one son. Mrs. Lovinia Holmes d. July 21, 1842, and Mr. Holmes m., second, May 5, 1857, Mary Haight, and had one son.


7. Marietta Bodurtha, b. Apr. 15, 1821; m., Sept. 6, 1843, at Pittsfield. Henry Tracy, and died June 30, 1869, at Peru, Ind. No ch.

8. Pamela Stevins Bodurtha, b. Oct. 15, 1826; m., Nov. 27, 1843, at Pittsfield,


Ch.
3. Walter Bodurtha, b. July 1, 1822; lives (1890) in Marceline, Mo.
4. Lucy Maria Bodurtha, b. May 2, 1826; m. Mr. Fowler of Hartford, Conn.


Mr. Bodurtha d. in 1860.

Ch. by 1st Wife.
1. Eleanor Bodurtha, b. in 1817; m., in 1842, Oliver
Ripley, son of John B. Ripley and Elizabeth his wife.

2. Jene Almon Bodurtha, b. April 7, 1820; m., first, in 1845, Sarah Ewings; m., second, Sarah Gibbs. Had a dau.

   Ch. by 2nd Wife.

3. Sarah Bodurtha, b. ——, 1826; m., in 1851, Judson Nye, son of Wm. Nye and Ann Burdick, and d. in 1863.


5. Lucy Bodurtha.


7. Royal Bodurtha.

   Ch. by 3rd Wife.

8. William Davis Bodurtha.

9. Mary Elizabeth Bodurtha.

10. George Bodurtha.

11. Alvina Bodurtha.


Elizabeth Worthington, and
d. March 15, 1822.

Ch.

15, 1818, in W. Springfield; m.
Mahalah Polly, at
Homer, N. Y., and d. May
23, 1850, Le Roy, N. Y.
No ch.

2. Fannie B. Munger, b. July
5, 1821, in Amherst, Mass.; m.,
October 2, 1845, at Le
Roy, Reuben Glass, and d.
March 5, 1874. Had 1
dau.

21, 1796; d. June 30, 1797.

64. HuldaH, born Aug 23, 1756, married, July 10,
1774, Isaac Cooley. She was
probably his second wife, as he
is recorded in Springfield, Mass.,
as married in 1767. Mrs.
HuldaH Cooley died June 5,
1782, aged 26 years. Isaac
Cooley married for his third
wife, April 10, 1783, Abigail
Gotty, who d. March 8, 1834,
aged 70 years.

Mr. Cooley died March 4,
1824, aged 79 years.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC COOLEY
AND HIS WIFE HULDAH.

1. Isaac Cooley, b. June 13,
1775, d. same year.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family. 101

   Mrs. Russell d. May, 1817.

Ch.
1. Flavia Russell.
2. Betsey Russell.
4. Mable Russell, b. —, 1810.
5. James Russell, b. —, 1812.
7. Edwin Russell, died young.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC COOLEY AND ABIGAIL GOTTY.
1. Isaac Cooley, b. Feb. 21, 1784; m. and removed to Springfield, Penn.

65. Seth, born Aug. 18, 1760. Was killed by Indians, in an ambuscade, near Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.), during the Revolutionary war.


Mrs. Eunice Warriner died May 23, 1820, and Mr. Warriner married for 2nd wife Miss Phelps. No ch. by 2nd wife.

Mr. Warriner died May 19, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1. Tabitha Warriner, b. Feb. 10, 1785, in West Springfield; m., April 4, 1811, Seth Adams, son of Seth Adams and Elizabeth Lane.

Mr. Seth Adams d. June 12, 1833.

Mrs. Tabitha Adams d. Dec. 9, 1841.

Ch.

1. Ralph Adams, b. Dec. 20, 1812; m., March 26, 1840,
Francis Leonard (b. —, 1820). Had 1 dau., Philura, who married Rev. G. O. King of Cleveland, O.

2. Renel Warriner, b. Jan. 12, 1787, in W. Springfield; m., Anna Chaffee (b. May, 29, 1793, in Enfield, Ct.), dau. of Wm. Chaffee and Mary Whipple.

   Mr. Renel Warriner d. June 19, 1854.


   Ch.


2. Samuel Dexter Warriner, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m., Dec. 29, 1869, Mary E. Lepard.

3. Renel Warriner, b. March 2, 1819, d. young.

4. Infant son, b. Feb. 11, 1821, died in infancy.

5. Anna Augusta Warriner, b. April 8, 1822; m., Sept. 4, 1845, Monroe Bates, and d. Feb. 11, 1873.

6. Laura Warriner, b. June 8, 1824; d. when about 3 years old.


9. Martha Miranda Warriner, b. March 2, 1832, m., July 21, 1857, Rev. S. C. Dutcher


Ch.


2. Albinus Theodorus Kirkland, b. April 25, 1819; m., Nov., 1845, Mary E. Spencer, and d. Dec. 15, 1884. They lived in New Haven, Ct.


5. John Augustus Kirkland, b., July 15, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1827.


Mr. Anson Bingham d. Feb. 28, 1863.

Ch.

1. Anson Bingham, b. March 12, 1828; m., Nov. 30, 1848, Margaret Graves, who d. Dec. 16, 1887. Had 3 ch.

5. Rachel Warriner, b. Sept. 20, 1793, in W. Springfield; m., 1st., Joel Worthington,
son of Stephen Worthington and Lydia Rogers, 2nd., Joshua Howse.

Ch. by 1st Husband.


   Mr. David Worthington d. Aug. 20, 1883.
Ch.


7. Gad Warriner, b. May 13, 1801; d. in infancy.

8. Gad H. Warriner, b. Sept. 3, 1803, in W. Springfield; m., 1st., Nov. 2, 1827, Abigail Carpenter (b. Nov. 5, 1807, in Suffield, Ct.), dau. of Israel Carpenter, and Abigail Rumnell, who d. July 25, 1840, and Mr. Warriner m., 2nd., April 2, 1844, Fanny C. Morley (b. Sept. 16, 1824), by whom he had no ch.

Mrs. Fanny Warriner d. March 8, 1855.

Mr. Gad H. Warriner d. Sept. 11, 1879.

Ch. by 1st Wife.

1. Sarah Eunice Warriner, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m., July 25,


3. Lucy Maria Warriner, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. John R. Turner of New Haven, Ct.

4. Abigail Jane Warriner, b. Oct. 13, 1834; m. George F. Cornwall of Buffalo, N.Y.

15.

William Worthington of Agawam, Mass., until 1774. Married, about March 21, 1743, Sarah Rogers, who died December 17, 1804.

CHILDREN.

68. William, born Nov. 19, 1744; died Dec. 13, 1750.


70. Sarah, born Aug. 10, 1748; m., Nov. 22, 1770, Gideon Allen of Suffield, Ct. She was his 2nd wife, his 1st being Mary Worthington, who died April 18, 1766, leaving one son, Gideon Allen, b. April 8, 1766.

Mr. Gideon Allen died March 11, 1810.

CHILDREN OF SARAH AND GIDEON ALLEN.

1. Mary Allen.
4. Sarah Allen.
5. Loyal W. Allen.
6. Admira Allen.

71. Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1750; m., about 1775, Daniel Munger of Agawam, Mass. (b. April 17, 1748), son of Elnathan Munger and — Thompson. They removed from Agawam, about 1827, to Pumpkin Hill, near North Byron, N. Y.

Mrs. Elizabeth Munger died May 13, 1829, at Byron.

Mr. Munger died Dec. 21, 1835, at Byron.

Both are buried there. The old stone marking their resting-place, now replaced by a new one, was inscribed: "The sweet remembrance of the just shall flourish though they sleep in dust. To the memory of Elizabeth, wife of Deacon Daniel Munger, who died May 13, 1829, aged 78 yrs."

CHILDREN.
1. Desdemona Munger, b. 1779; m., about 1800, Levi Adams, son of Seth Adams and — Taylor.
Mrs. Munger d. April, 1857, at Warsaw, N. Y.

Ch.
1. Franklin Munger, b. —, 1801.
2. Miner Munger, b. —, 1803; d. unm.
4. Elvin Munger, b. —, 1807; m., — Griswold.
5. Loren Munger, b. —, 1809; d. unm.
6. Hiram Munger, b. —, 1811; m., 1st, Marietta Hodge; 2nd, Salvina Hodge.
7. Elizabeth Worthington Munger, b. April 1, 1813; m., Oct. 9, 1837, Chauncey C. Buxton. She is living (1890) at Angelica, N. Y. Had 8 ch.

Mr. Munger d. July, 1858, at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Ch.


6. Abigail Munger, b. Nov., 1819; m., — Hills, and living (1890) at Hyde Park, Ill.

7. Olive Munger, b. April, 1822.


Dr. Munger d. Dec. 25, 1834.

Ch. by 1st Wife.

1. Lucy Maria Munger, b. May 24, 1813.

2. Sylvester Edson Munger, b. February 20, 1815; d. March 1, 1873, leaving a dau. Carrie, and 1 son.

Ch. by 2nd Wife.

3. James Worthington Mun-
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

4. Sarah Munger; died young.


Dr. Munger d. Aug. 23, 1834, Byron, N. Y.

Ch.


2. Lyman Franklin Munger, b. May, 13, 1822; m., Nov. 7, 1844, Herter, dau. of Samuel Munger and Herter B. Holmes.


†75. Eliphalet, born — — , 1759,? in Springfield.

76. Frederick, born Dec. 19, 1761, in Springfield.

†77. Heman, born April 3, 1764, in Springfield.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

21.

Hon. John Worthington, LL.D., of Springfield, Mass. An eminent lawyer. Was graduated at Y. C., 1740. In 1774 was a member of the legislature of Mass., and opposed the measures of the "Friends of Liberty." His name was in the same year included in the list of the Mandamus Councillors, but he declined the appointment. He was high sheriff previous to the American Revolution.

Col. John Worthington, one of the most prominent and noteworthy men who ever lived in the town [Springfield], was a native of the place. He was educated at Yale college, where he was graduated in 1740, and remained as tutor for three years, read law about a year with Gen. Lyman of Suffield, Ct., and commenced practice in 1744 in his native town. He was a man of great influence in the town, and of wide practice in his profession. He was king's attorney, or public prosecutor, for Old Hampshire county, and was held in as high esteem by the colonial authorities as by his fellow-townsmen. The following copy of a letter, now in possession of Josiah Hooker, Esq., of Springfield, in the hand-writing of Gov. Hutchinson, will show how highly he was esteemed by the latter. It will be remembered that the letter was written while Bernard was governor—in fact, during the year in which he was recalled and the administration left in the hands of Hutchinson:

     Boston, 28th Febr., 1769.

     Dear Sir:—In conversation with the Governor, a few days ago, about the Attorney-General's place, which will be vacant in a short time, it was agreed that I should write to you and propose to you to accept of it, provided a salary not less than £200 sterling a year should be annexed to it. I could not give any great encouragement to the Governor, because it is necessary an Attorney-General should live at or near Boston, and I know your attachment to that foggy, unhealthy air from the Connecticut River, which, if you do not remove, will shorten your days; but, as it is possible, I thought it best to make the proposal. If you can bring yourself to be willing, the Governor will immediately represent to Lord Hillsborough the ad-
vantage the Publick will receive from it, and will try to obtain 300 instead of 200 a year. I will add my little interest, though I doubt not his recommendation would be sufficient. If the attempt for a salary should fail, it cannot be expected you should take the place, though I fancy there is more in it than is generally known, or Sewall would not be so fond of it. It will not be discovered by me, and I should think, not by the Governor, that such a proposal had been made to you. I shall be glad to receive an answer as soon as you have deliberated.

I am Yours Sincerely,

Thos. Hutchinson.

To the Honorable John Worthington, Esq., Springfield.

This plan was never consummated, but the consideration which Col. Worthington received from the government was doubtless the cause of a leaning to toryism which subsequently made him unpopular with the patriotic masses. He evidently endeavored to act neutral, but his sympathies had been made too apparent by his action in the legislature. It is a forcible commentary on the spirit of the times that this man, so long honored and revered, suffered the humiliation of being forced inside a ring of Whigs in the open air, in his own town, and there made to kneel, and ask forgiveness for his toryism. From the time of the interruption of the courts, in 1774, Col. Worthington retired from practice, but lived to the good old age of 80 years. His law library is now in the possession and office of Josiah Hooker, Esq., who inherited it through his father, Judge Hooker, a student and nephew of Worthington. It was one of the best law libraries of its times. . . . Colonel Worthington occupied an important military position as well as legal. After the military division of the county into two regiments, he was chosen the commander of the Southern regiment, and was ever afterwards known as Colonel Worthington. He was a man of liberal attainments, and, as an advocate, nervous, brilliant and effective, possessing withal a good degree of that "popular talent" which gave him influence and fame. . . . Worthington was a scholar and a gentleman, accustomed to the usages of polite society.

Of the ten townships sold at Auction in Boston on the 2nd of June, 1762, the present town of Worthington (Mass.) occupies the territory of No. 3. The township was sold to Aaron Willard for £1,860.
Subsequently, but at what time it does not appear, the township passed into the possession of Col. John Worthington of Springfield, and Major Barnard of Deerfield. The settlement was commenced in 1764, and was so rapid that, in 1768, the town was incorporated with the name of Worthington, in honor of Col. Worthington, one of its proprietors, whose liberality to the settlers, in building for them a church and a grist mill, at his own expense, and in assigning generous lots for ministerial and school purposes, well earned the distinction.—['History of Western Massachusetts,' J. G. Holland.]

He was twice married, 1st, January 10, 1759, to Hannah (bap. Jan. 29, 1731; d. Nov. 25, 1766), dau. of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, who grad. Y. C., 1718, was second pastor of the first church (Congregational) in West Springfield, Mass., and Esther, his wife, who was sister of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, and dau. of Rev. Timothy Edwards, the first pastor of the Second Congregational church of East Windsor, Ct. Married, 2nd, Dec. 7, 1768, Mary Chester Stoddard (b. Nov. 27, 1732; d. July 12, 1812), daughter of Major John Stoddard of Northampton, Mass., and Prudence Chester, and grand-daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, the first minister of Northampton, Mass.

Hon. John Worthington died April 25, 1800.

Mrs. Mary Worthington died July 12, 1812.

The ancestors of Hannah Hopkins are traced to John of Hartford, Ct., her great-great-grandfather, who was one of the first settlers of Hartford. He m. Jane ——, who, after his death, m. Nathaniel Ward of Hadley, Mass.


I. Stephen, b. about 1634.

II. Bethia, b. about 1635.


CH. OF JOHN WORTHINGTON AND HIS 1ST WIFE.

78. Mary, born March 7, 1760; married in, 1790, Jonathan Bliss, who grad. H. C. 1763. They settled in the Province of New Brunswick, N. S., and afterwards went to England, where he died. Their
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

grandson, J. Worthington Bliss, is a rector in the Church of England, now residing at Betteshanger rectory, Sandwich, England.

CHILDREN.

1. John Worthington Bliss.
2. Lewis Bliss.


"Behold, He taketh away, who can hinder Him, who will say unto Him, What dost Thou?"

Springfield burying ground.

She died July 10, 1833.

CHILDREN.


Ch.

1. Hannah Worthington Howard, b. Aug. 12, 1821; m., April 18, 1844, Wm. H. Swift.
2. Margaret Howard, b. May 11, 1823.

3. Elizabeth Buckminster Dwight, b. Feb. 18, 1801; m., June 1, 1824, Charles Howard.

Ch.
1. Lucinda Orne Howard, b. March 8, 1825.
8. Emily Williams Howard, b. Dec. 21, 1840.


82. Francis, born October 29, 1764; m., July 15, 1792, Fisher Ames (b. April 9, 1758 in Dedham), 3rd son of Dr. Nathaniel Ames and his 2nd wife, Deborah, daughter of Jeremiah Fisher of Dedham, Mass.

Hon Fisher Ames was one of the most brilliant men of this country; admitted to Harvard at the age of 12 years, grad. 1774. He began life as an attorney-at-law in Dedham, from which he was soon diverted to a wider and more congenial field. His name and fame as an orator and statesman have become a part of American history. He was a delegate to the state convention on adopting the Federal Constitution, 1788. First representative in congress for Suffolk district. President-elect of Harvard in 1804, which honor he declined.

He d. July 4, 1808. In the cemetery of Dedham a plain monument of marble marks the spot where his remains are deposited, bearing the simple inscription:

"Fisher Ames."

Mrs. Francis Ames died Aug. 8, 1837.

CHILDREN.

in Dedham, representative to the General Court, 1832, and president of the Dedham bank.


83. Sophia, born Dec. 5, 1765; m., Sept. 25, 1799, John Williams (b. Sept. 11, 1762), grad. Y. C. 1781, son of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield, Ct., and Prudence, dau. of Col. John Stoddard and Prudence Chester of Northampton, Mass., who was sister
to Mary, 2nd wife of Hon. John Worthington.

Mrs. Sophia Williams died May 15, 1813.

Mr. Williams married, for his 2nd wife, Jan. 1, 1817, Mary Dyer of Windham, Ct., widow of Rev. Ebenezer Silliman of Amsterdam, N. Y., and d. Dec. 19, 1840.

CH. OF JOHN AND SOPHIA WILLIAMS.


CH. OF JOHN AND MARY (SILLIMAN) WILLIAMS.

1. Thomas Scott Williams, b. Nov. 20, 1818.

2. Esther Sophia Williams, b. May 19, 1820.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

84. John, born April 22, 1770; d. Aug. 11, 1770.

23.

Samuel Worthington of Springfield, Mass., married Sarah ——.

Mr. Samuel Worthington died Dec. 3, 1760, at Springfield.

CHILDREN.

85. Lydia, born Dec. 9, 1747; m., May 9, 1782, Edward Boylston, and d. Dec. 26, 1813.

86. Temperance, born May 29, 1748; d. at Ex-Gov. Strong's in 1820, unmarried.


88. Anna, born about 1751; m., Dec. 10, 1772, Judah Leonard.

89. Sabrah, born April 4, 1753; m., April 23, 1774, Benoni Dewey, and died May 6, 1835.

90. Timothy, born ——, 1755.

91. May, born ——, 1757; m., June 8, 1780, William Cooley.


93. Lucretia, born Oct. 29, 1760; died in infancy.

33

William Worthington married Elizabeth Lyndes, and died at Hudson, N. Y. Had no children.
FOURTH GENERATION.

35.


Colonel Worthington died Sept. 23, 1811, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

94. Lydia, born April 15, 1745; d. June 8, 1758.
96. Rhoda, born Nov. 7, 1751; d. June 8, 1758.
97. Joel, born April 21, 1753.
98. Asa, born Oct. 11, 1755.
100. Lydia, born Oct. 22, 1761; m., Jan. 23, 1777, Asa Newton of Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.


   Ch.

2. Emeline Judith Newton, b. March 16, 1806; m. Wm. Boardman, and d. in 1863 in Middletown, Conn.
3. Elizabeth Worthington Newton, b. Nov. 7, 1808; m., Sept. 13, 1828, Lyman G. Morgan of Perry, N. Y.
4. Lydia Louise Newton, b. May 9, 1811; m. Daniel Camp, who d. in 1877. She d. in 1866 in Middletown, Conn.
5. Laura Marion Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m. — Tucker.
6. Charles Worthington Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. — Bacon, and d. in 1877.
7. Mary Louisa Newton, b. June 22, 1817; d. in 1872, unm.

2. Asa Newton, b. Oct. 3 1782; m. Abby Fox, and d. in 1836 at Colchester.

Ch.

1. William Henry Newton, b. —, 1815, in Cleveland, O.
2. Mary Sophia Newton, b.—, 1819, in Cleveland, O.

Hon. Wm. N. Matson of
Hartford, Conn., was a son by 1st husband.


5. Sally Newton, b. April 2, 1791; m. Justin Williams, and d. in 1827.


8. Rev. Joel Worthington Newton, b. May—, 1799; grad. Y. C. 1818; was chaplain in U. S. navy; m. Azubah Ruggles, and d. Oct. 29, 1865.

9. Laura Maria Newton, b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. young.

†101. Daniel, born Feb. 9, 1766.

38.

Samuel Worthington of Shelburne, Mass., married, Dec. 26, 1749, Elizabeth Welles of same town (b. April 9, 1730). They moved to Belchertown and returned to Shelburne in 1787, where Mr. Samuel Worthington died in 1790.

Children.

102. David, born May 19, 1750; d. July 29, 1754
103. Asa, born June 23, 1752; d. Aug. 18, 1754
104. David, born July 19, 1755, at Shelburne.
105. Temperance, born Nov. 1, 1756; m., 1798, Shubal Atherton of Shelburne. They moved to Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.
1. Nabbie Atherton.
2. Adoniah Atherton.
3. Temperance Atherton.
4. Mina Atherton.
5. Lucy Atherton.
6. Filinda Atherton.
7. Pierce Atherton.
8. Shubal Atherton.

106. Molly, born ——; married Asa Nims.

CHILDREN.
1. Elihu Nims.
2. Betsy Nims.
3. Polly Nims.
5. Asa Nims.
7. Worthington Nims; m. Betsey Barnard, sister to Asa. They lived near Sandusky, O., where Mrs. Molly Nims died, aged 80.

41.

Daniel Worthington of Williamstown, Vt., married, in 1772, Margaret Parsons of Palmer, Mass. (b. about 1740),
daughter of Benjamin Parsons and Martha Bliss, who were married Aug. 15, 1723.

Daniel Worthington was a native of Colchester, Conn.; removed to Belchertown, Mass., in 1753, where he joined the church; was a soldier in the French war, and served under Capt. Nathaniel Dwight in the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757.

He died April, 1830, at Woodstock, Vt.

**CHILDREN.**

†107. Amasa, born May 9, 1773.

†108. Daniel, born March 1, 1775.


111. Elizabeth, born May 22, 1784; d. May 24, 1784.


113. Son, born Oct. 4, 1786; d. same day.

43.

Jacob Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married, May 29, 1760, Mary Burchard (b. Dec. 15, 1732), daughter of John Burchard of Norwich, Conn.

Mr. Worthington died Sept. 25, 1763.

**CHILDREN.**

114. Mary, born July 10, 1761; m., 1780, Dr. Asahel Wright of Windsor Hill, Mass. (b. Feb. 26, 1757). She died Jan. 18, 1807, at Winsted, Conn., and Dr. Wright m. 2nd, her cousin, Mrs. Lydia Worthington Dutton (b. Jan. 29,
1775), daughter of William Worthington and Sarah Welles, and widow of William Dutton of Boston, Mass.

Dr. Wright died Feb. 16, 1834.
Mrs. Lydia Wright died Oct. 19, 1838, at Knoxville, Tenn.

CH. OF ASAHEL AND MARY WRIGHT.

1. Asahel Wright, b. March 27, 1782; was a lawyer; died Dec. 2, 1830.


Mrs. Russell Wright died May 27, 1867.

Rev. Mr. Wright died Oct. 28, 1873.
Ch. by 1st Wife.


Ch. by 2nd Wife.

2. Worthington Munson Wright, b. Nov. 4, 1819; d. Nov. 12, 1827.


Ch. by 3rd Wife.

4. Katharine Frances Wright, b. June 7, 1835; m. James O. Putnam of Buffalo, N.Y.

3. Dr. Orrin Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1787, in Windsor; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and practiced medicine there until his death, July 28, 1836. He m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1818, in Pittsfield, Frances Jeannette Gold, dau. of Thos. Gold and Martha Marsh. She d. Dec. 9, 1826, and Dr. Wright m., 2nd, Jan. 1, 1833, in Pittsfield, Mrs. Frances Pease (b. in England). She survived her husband many years, living in German-town, Pa., with her son,
Oliver Pease, and dau., Mrs. Livingston Erringer, ch. by her 1st husband.

Ch. by 1st Wife.

1. Charles Gold Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m., in 1846 in N. Orleans, La., Celina ———, and d. there about 1865. Had 2 ch.

2. Frances Jeannette Wright, b. July 24, 1821; m., April 27, 1846, in Rochester, N. Y., George Franklin Danforth, son of Isaac Danforth of Boston, lawyer and later judge of the Court of Appeals of N. Y. State. Had 6 ch.

3. Thomas Wright, b. May 20, 1823; d. about 1850 in Mexico.

4. Dr. Uriel Wright, b. May 13, 1790; lived at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., and d. Sept. 30, 1866.

5. Dr. Erastus Wright, b. May 18, 1794; lived at Salem, Pa.; d. 1858 or 9. Had ch.


8. Dr. Clark Wright, b. Dec. 20, 1799; m., and had several ch.


Ch.

2. Julia Wright, b. Aug. 18, 1829; d. —, 1834.


Ch.

2. Charles Wright, b. April 11, 1841.
4. Mary Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1846.
5. Julia Worthington Wright, b. Nov. 11, 1848.
7. Albert Wright, b. March 12, 1853.

50.

William Worthington of Colchester, Ct., removed to Pittsfield, Mass.; married, July 5, 1770, Sarah Welles (b. May 14, 1747), dau. of Israel Wyatt Welles (b. Dec. 17, 1714, in Colchester, son of Noah and Sarah Wyatt Welles), and Sarah Pratt of Colchester.

Mr. William Worthington died Jan. 1, 1825, at Pittsfield, Mass.

Mrs. Sarah Worthington died Aug. 5, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

115. Israel, born March 20, 1771; died Feb. 9, 1775.
116. Henry, born May 27, 1773; died Feb. 20, 1777.
He was for many years editor of the Boston Transcript and died about Dec., 1813, Geneseo, N. Y.

M. 2nd, in Worthington, Mass., Dr. Asahel Wright of Windsor Hill, Mass. (Feb. 26, 1757). She was his 2nd wife. Dr. Wright m., 1st, in 1780, Mary Worthington (b. July 10, 1761), daughter of Jacob Worthington and Mary Burchard, and cousin to Lydia. Dr. Wright died Feb. 16, 1834.

Mrs. Lydia Worthington Dutton Wright d. Oct. 19, 1838, at Knoxville, Tenn.

CH. BY 1ST HUSBAND.


Mr. Dutton died April 15, 1875, in Boston.

Ch.


2. Lydia Worthington Dutton, b. Aug. 17, 1827; unm.

4. Julia Wright Dutton, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. April 22, 1864; unm.


7. Mary Maria Dutton, b. Feb. 21, 1837; unm.

2. Mary Ann Dutton, b. ——, 1798; m., about 1820, Daniel O. Holbrook of Windsor, Ct., afterwards of Attica, N. Y. She d. Oct. 13, 1870.

Ch.

1. Henry Josephus Holbrook; m. Mattie Norton, Utica, N. Y.

2. William Owen Holbrook; m. No ch.

3. Lydia Selina Holbrook, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Leonidas Doty.

4. Edwin Augustus Holbrook; m. Elizabeth Tweedy.

5. Francis Elliott Holbrook; d. in Utica, N. Y.

6. Henry Eugene Holbrook; d. in infancy.


CH. BY 2ND HUSBAND.


   Rev. and Mrs. Sarah Herrick are living (1890) in Woodstock, Ct.

   Ch.


George Gould of Andover. Had 2 ch. by 1st wife.


7. Lewis Herrick, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. in infancy.


Mrs. Sarah West died July 10, 1862, in E. Boston; buried in Springfield, Mass.

Mr. West died Aug. —.

Ch.

1. William West, b. ——, 1810, in Pittsfield, Mass.; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1840.

Rev. Mr. Beebe died 1885.

Children.

1. Mary Beebe; m. —— Bunce.
2. William Beebe.
3. Charlotte Beebe; m. —— Bellamy.

And four others who died in infancy.

3. Samuel West, b. ——, 1816, in Pittsfield; lived in E. Boston, Mass.; m., 1849, Lydia Banks (b. 1816), dau. of William and Lydia Banks, who d. 1860.

Ch.

1. Charles A. West, b. ——, 1850.


Mr. Pierce d. Sept. 1, 1819.

Mrs. Caroline Pierce died July 23, 1862, in Hinsdale.
CHILDREN.

1. Martha Caroline Pierce, b. Jan. 30, 1809, in Hinsdale; m., March 12, 1834, Frederick Curtis, and d. April 23, 1876, in Hinsdale.

   Mr. Curtis d. Feb. 3, 1889, in Pittsfield, aged 92.

   Ch.


   3. Clinton Wells Curtis, b. Dec. 17, 1838, in Hinsdale; m., Nov. 21, 1877, at Indianola, Iowa, Louise Edith Noble (b. May 22, —, in Indianola), dau. of B. F. Noble and Mary Armstrong.

   Mrs. Curtis d. Dec. 16, 1884, in Denver, Col.

   No ch.


2. Warren Pierce, b. Nov. 25, 1811, in Hinsdale; m., 1st, May 14, 1837, Climena Morgan of Hinsdale (b. Oct. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 6, 1834); m., 2nd., June 26, 1838, Abigail Wright of Hinsdale (b. March 1, 1813, in Hinsdale), dau. of Samuel Wright and Betsey Watkins.

Mrs. Abigail Pierce d. July 22, 1880.

Mr. Pierce d. Aug. 19, 1881, at Vergennes, Vt.

Ch.


He was a physician in

Ch.

2. Alice Pierce, b. March 18, 1845.

6. Francis Pierce, b. May 15, 1818, in Hinsdale, died in Oregon, Texas, in 1875.
   His eldest son was thirteen years old when his father died.

Ch.

1. Edward Pierce.
2. Frederick Pierce.
3. Arthur Pierce.
4. Carrie Pierce.

7. Franklin Pierce, twin to Francis; d. in infancy.


Ch.

2. Elbridge W. Pierce, b. June 18, 1862; physician in Meriden, Conn; unm. (1890).

9. Caroline Pierce, twin to Asa, d. in infancy.

120. Theodosia, born Oct. 13, 1782, in Colchester; married, Dec. 16, 1806, John Sanford of Sommers, Conn. (b. March 20, 1782, in Litchfield, Conn).

Mrs. Theodosia Sanford died April 13, 1847, in Marcellus, New York.

Mr. Sanford died Oct. 6, 1862, at Marcellus, New York.

CHILDREN.


3. Albert Worthington Sanford, b. Aug. 22, 1814; m., 1st, in 1844, Cornelia Pitcher of Little Rock, Ark., who d. in 1845; m., 2nd, June 25, 1857, in New York City,
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Helen Waldo, who d. Feb. 19, 1881.

Ch. by 2nd Wife.

1. Mary Sanford, b. April 10, 1858; unm. (1890).
2. Clara W. Sanford, b. April 23, 1865.

†121. William, born July 24, 1784, in Colchester or Belchertown.

†122. Francis, born Nov. 29, 1787, in Colchester.


Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812, and many years after received for his service a warrant for 120 acres of land, which he located in the, then, wilderness of Iowa.

Mrs. Orra Sanford died Dec. 2, 1862, at Davenport.

Mr. Sanford died Jan. 15, 1873, at Davenport.
CHILDREN.


   Ch.
   5. Caroline Elizabeth Sanders, b. March 2, 1853.

3. DeWitt Clinton Sanford, b. July 28, 1824, in New York city; m. Elizabeth Slayback of Cincinnati, O.
1. Roe Whitaker Sanford, b.—, 1870, New Orleans; d. Jan. 10, 1875, St. Louis.


53.


Captain Worthington died July 15, 1797, in Colchester.

Mrs. Anna Worthington died March 19, 1814, in Colchester.

Children.

124. Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1757, in Colchester; m., March 17, 1782, Israel Foot of Marlborough, son of Israel Foot. She was his 2nd wife.

Mrs. Elizabeth Foot died April 6, 1795.

Children.

1. Israel Foot, b. Jan. 19, 1783.

3. Elizabeth Foot, b. May 2, 1786; m. John Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn. Resided in Hamilton, O.

4. Erastus Foot, b. Feb. 28, 1788; unm.

5. Justin Foot, b. April 1, 1790; unm; lived in Natchez, Miss.

6. A son, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. in infancy.

†126. Erastus, born May 8, 1761.
†127. Elijah, born Dec. 6, 1765.
†129. Justin, born July 29, 1770, in Colchester, Ct.

Mr. Day died Aug. 29, 1836.

CHILDREN.


2. Charles Frederick Day, b. Jan. 12, 1798; lived at Colchester; was unm.

1793, in Edinburgh, Scotland). They lived at Port Tobacco, Md.

Mrs. Annie Day d. May 17, 1845.

Ch.


Ch.


Ch.


9. Erastus Day, b. Nov. 13, 1810, m., Sept. 15, 1846, Miranda Matilda West, dau. of Rev. Joel West of Chat-
ham.

Ch.

10. Artemas Day, b. Dec. 11, 1812.


1st, Oct. 1, 1849, Mary A. Lewis; 2nd, Aug. 11, 1853, Mary Barnes, dau. of Dr. J. S. Barnes.

†131. Artemas, born Dec. 11, 1777, in Colchester, Ct.

56.

John Worthington of Colchester, Ct., married, Jan. 4, 1770, Abigail Wright (b. June 25, 1746), dau. of Dudley Wright of Colchester.

Mr. John Worthington died April 10, 1783.

Mrs. Abigail Worthington died Sept. 28, 1795.

There is on record at Colchester the following:
"Know all men by these presents that I, Abigail Worthington of Colchester, New London County, being possessed of a certain Negro man, named Eliphalet, thirty years of age in April last, in good health and free from any bodily infirmities; in consideration of his good services heretofore performed, do emancipate and set free him, the Eliphalet, and do hereby discharge him from any further services or demand I have upon him. In witness, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of November, 1794.

Witness,

Dudley Wright.  
John K. Watrous.

Abigail Worthington.

CHILDREN.

‡132. Dudley, born Aug. 18, 1770, Colchester.
‡133. John, born Feb. 12, 1772, Colchester.
‡134. Ralph, born June 4, 1778, Colchester.
‡135. George, born Jan. 11, 1781, Colchester.
‡136. Elijah, born —, 1782, Colchester.
137. Abigail, born —; married — Watrous.

57.

Gad Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married Sept. 25, 1774, Rebecca Robbins of Colchester.

Mrs. Rebecca Worthington died Sept. 21, 1821.

CHILDREN.

139. William Robbins, born —

58.

Captain Dan Worthington of Colchester, Conn., afterwards of Lenox, Mass., where the house still remains that he and his son, Dr. Robert, occupied; adjoining it is the house where Dr. Charles Worthington lived.
Capt. Dan. Worthington married, Nov. 10, 1771, Lois Foote (b. April 20, 1752), dau. of Charles Foote of Colchester.
Mrs. Lois Worthington died Feb. 22, 1840, at Lenox, Mass.
They are both buried in the old burying ground on the hill, and every Decoration day finds the captain's grave marked by a flag and wreath of laurel.

CHILDREN.


†141. **Dan**, born Sept. 22, 1774; lost at sea.


†143. **Charles**, born Aug. 17, 1778, in Colchester.

144. **Judith**, born June 30, 1780; m., April 25, 1803, Elias W. Newton, of Colchester and afterward of Middletown, Conn.
Mr. Newton died Oct. 26, 1851.
Mrs. Judith Newton died Nov. —, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1. Francis Caroline Newton, b. April 27, 1804.
2. Judith Emeline Newton, b. March 16, 1806; d. March 10, 1865.
4. Lydia Louise Newton, b. May 9, 1811.
5. Laura Moriah Newton, b. April 17, 1813.
7. Mary Louise Newton, b. June 20, 1818; d. March 26, 1870.

145. Betsy, born April 14, 1782; m., March —, 1810, Samuel Kellogg of Colchester, son of John.
   Mr. Samuel Kellogg died Dec. 12, 1862.

146. John, born May 2, 1784; died Nov. 1, 1849, unmarried. He was the first treasurer of the railroad between New York and Philadelphia, which position he held for thirty years, until his death.

‡147. Gad, born May 28, 1786, at Colchester.
‡148. Guy, born April 5, 1788, at Colchester.
‡149. Robert, born Sept. 29, 1791, at Colchester.
151. Louise, born Dec. 9, 1795; d. Oct. 16, 1822.

Jonathan Worthington 3rd of Agawam, Mass., received, upon the division of the land in West Springfield (now Agawam), Mass., lot number 1, which was east of Darby
Brook to the main road, also number 21, which was south of number 1. He afterwards purchased, from the Indians, a piece of land one mile square, situated in the south part of the town. His grandson, Henry, now lives on the same land, and part of it has been held by the family ever since. Mr. Worthington married, 1st, Jan. 11, 1770, Mary Burbank (b. in 1750), who died May 10, 1794. Married, 2nd, June 5, 1795, Mrs. Sybil Cotton, who died March 29, 1803. Married, 3rd, Feb. 26, 1804, Lovina Chapin.

Mr. Worthington died Aug. 14, 1809, at Agawam, Mass.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

152. Lucy, born Aug. 26, 1872; married, Nov. 25, 1787, Captain Eli Ball of Agawam (b. April 2, 1764), son of Moses Ball.

Mrs. Lucy Ball died April 20, 1838, at Agawam.

Mr. Ball died May 26, 1844, at Agawam.

CHILDREN.


Norman Ball d. Nov. 30, 1862.

Ch.


Mr. Clark m., 1st, May 8, 1834, Mary Worthington, dau. of Ambrose Worthington and Ruth Chapin, by whom he had two sons, James Worthington and Wm. Watrous Clark.

Had 2 ch. by his 2nd wife, Cynthia.


Mr. Eli Ball, Jr., d. Sept. 28, 1849.

Ch.


2. Francis Ball, b. May 27, 1825; d. Aug. 6, 1874.
4. William H. Ball, b. April 11, 1829. Lives (1890) at Yonkers, N. Y.

3. Cynthia Ball, b. Nov. 10, 1791; was drowned Dec. 10, 1807.

Ch.
1. Judson Chapin, b——

9. Dezier Ball, b. Jan. 11, 1804; m. Palmer Gallup, and d.
April 20, 1838, at Agawam. Had 4 ch.

10. Margaret Ball, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. 1808.


13. Seymour Ball, b. Aug. 12, 1812; was married; died in 1836. No ch.


CHILDREN.

1. Fanny W. Morley, m. Milton Hoar of Munson, Ma., who changed his name to Woodford.

2. Emeline Morley, m. Albert
Remington of Suffield, Conn. Had 3 ch.


5. Mary Morley, m. James Lewis and settled at Suffield, Conn.


157. Margaret, born Oct. 30, 1784; m., Jan. 6, 1805, Samuel Smith of Groton, Conn., (b. June 9, 1772), son of Captain Samuel Smith and Abigail Woodmansee. They lived at Suffield, Conn., where both died.

Mr. Samuel Smith died Oct. 4, 1828.

Mrs. Margaret Smith died April 25, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1806, in Suffield, Conn.; m., Feb. 8, 1842, Susan M. Kilborn, and d. April 8, 1878, at Winsted, Conn.

2. Jonathan Worthington Smith, b. March 9, 1808, in Suffield, Conn.; was for a number of years conductor on the Long Island Railroad;

   Mrs. Smith d. June 2, 1837, in Suffield.

4. Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1811, in W. Springfield; m., in 1833, Mary Ann Loomis.
   Mr. Smith d. Feb. 3, 1839, in Suffield.


6. Addison Smith, b. May 9, 1816, in Suffield; m., in 1845, at New York, Eliza Middleton.


158. Seth, born Jan. 5, 1790; d. at 4 yrs. of age.

159. Fanny, born Aug. 18, 1787; married, April 17, 1823, Benjamin Austin of Kirkland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1. Charlotte Austin, b. about 1825, and died unmarried.

62.


Mr. John Worthington died April 15, 1815, at Agawam.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

†160. David, born June 12, 1774.

†161. John, born Nov. 3, 1775.


CHILDREN.

1. David Worthington Williston, b. April 24, 1800.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

164. Polly, born ——.

CHILDREN.

1. Ira N. Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1824; d. Feb. 2, 1825.


167. Huldah, born ——, 1798; d. in infancy at Oxford, Conn.

†168. Thomas, born 1800.
†170. Harvey, born March 4, 1804, at Agawam, Mass.
171. Mary, born April 11, 1806, at Agawam, Mass.; m., Nov. 23, 1825, Judah Ellis (b. Aug. 26, 1791). They removed from Agawam to Lyons, N. Y., where Mr. Ellis died May 17, 1839, and Mrs. Mary Ellis married, 2nd, June 19, 1841, Beekman Mead of Lyons, who died Nov. 23, 1866.

Mrs. Mary Ellis Mead d. Nov. 23, 1878, at Lyons.

CHILDREN.


Ch.


Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Ch.


†173. Lewis, born ---, 1812, at Agawam.

74.


Mr. Stephen Worthington died ---, 1827.?

Mrs. Lydia Worthington died Jan. 8, 1828.

CHILDREN.

†174. Sylvester, born ---.

175. Lydia, born ---; m. William Smith of Springfield.

†176. Theodore, born Sept. 17, 1794.

†177. Joel, born ---.

178. Joshua, born ---.

179. William, born ---.

180. Florilla, born ---; died unm.


75.

Eliphazet Worthington of Stoughton, Mass., until about 1820, when they removed to Springfield, Mass., and later to
New Haven, Conn. Married Meletiah Packard of Stoughton, widow of a Mr. Bliss.

Mr. Worthington died —, 1823.

Mrs. Meletiah Worthington died —, 1848, aged 75.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Terrill died in 1829, and his widow married, 3rd, in 1831, William Hutton (b. in New York), son of John Hutton. Mr. William Hutton died about 1880. Mrs. Sarah Hutton died Sept. 3, 1885.

CHILDREN BY 1ST HUSBAND.


Ch.

Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

3. Amelia Augusta Wilbur, b. April 15, 1850.
4. Charles Edgar Wilbur, b. Oct. 8, 1853; Prof. of Greek and Belles Lettres at Adrian college, Adrian, Mich.
6. Mary Alice Wilbur, b. April 13, 1859.
7. Frederick Oliver Wilbur, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1890.

CHILDREN BY 2ND HUSBAND.

There were three who died in infancy.


Ch.

2. Eva A. Terrill, b. Sept. 27, 1850.
8. Allen G. Terrill, b. March 27, 1866.

CHILDREN BY 3RD HUSBAND.

1. William Hutton, b.—, 1833, in N. Y. city.
2. George B. Hutton, b. —, 1835, in N. Y. city.
3. Thomas J. Hutton, b. —, 1837, in N. Y. city, and three others who died in infancy.

183. AMELIA, born 1809; m., 1830, Christopher Gwyer. Mrs. Gwyer died in 1839. No ch.

†184. HENRY, born April 20, 1811, in Springfield, Mass.

†185. LINUS, born Dec. 18, ——, in Boston, Mass.

†186. BENJ. FRANKLIN, born April 3, 1814, in Stoughton, Mass.
77.

HEMANN WORTHINGTON married, March 6, 1788, Martha Barber. Believed to have left one daughter.

87.

SAMAUEL WORTHINGTON of Salem, N. Y., married three times; 1st, Olive Dewey, who died in 1772; 2nd, Esther Patch, who died Feb. 25, 1789; 3rd, Aug. 12, 1789, Mrs. Martha Savage Stocking, dau. of William Savage and Sarah Gibson.

Mrs. Martha Worthington died April 5, 1818.
Mr. Samuel Worthington died July 25, 1821.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.


CHILDREN BY 1ST HUSBAND.

1. Mary Rider, m. Thomas Cushman of Springfield, O., and d. in 1837.

CHILDREN BY 2ND HUSBAND.

1. Thomas Whittredge, b. and d. near Springfield, O.
2. William Whittredge.

Ch.


189. Hannah, born Sept. 12, 1781; married Andrew Watson of York, N.Y. She died May 1, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1. David R. Watson, b. March 5, 1806, in York, N.Y.; mar

Ch.


2. Sarah Watson, m., in 1835, Jno. McCleary, and died Nov. 1882. No ch.

3. Huldah Watson, died July 16, 1868; unm.


Ch. by 1st Wife.

1. Catherine Maria Watson, b. Feb. 27, 1836; m., April 5, 1858, Wm. Whipple of Medina, N. Y. Had 3 ch.
168 Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Ch. by 2nd Wife.


3. Marietta Watson, b. May 6, 1848.


5. Francis Huldah Watson, b. Dec. 8, 1851.

6. Samuel Watson, b—; d. in infancy?

190. Mary, born Jan. 18, 1784; married Henry Doney.

CHILDREN.

1. Maria Doney.

2. Catherine Doney.

3. A son.

†191. Timothy, born June 30, 1786.


Mr. Samuel Quaw died Oct. 19, 1831.

Mrs. Esther Quaw died Dec. 25, 1861.

CHILDREN.


2. Martha Jane Quaw, b. Feb. 22, 1820, in Hebron; m.,


CHILDREN BY 3RD WIFE.


1. S. Newell Fisk, b. April 16, 1809, in Chazy, N. Y.; m.,
170 Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

1st, Maria North of Chazy, who d. in 1849; m., 2nd., July 19, 1852, Mrs. Phebe Ann Raymond Fisk, widow of Almond Dunbar Fisk.

Mr. S. Newell Fisk d. June 11, 1856, at Chazy.
Mrs. Phebe Fisk d. May 29, 1880, at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ch. by 2nd Wife.


194. Catherine, born March 12, 1793, in Salem, N.Y.; married, Sept. 26, 1809, Solomon Fisk (b. Feb. 20, 1787, in Grand Isle, Vt.), son of Ichabod E. Fisk and Eleanor Roberts. She was his 2nd wife, his first being Sabrina, sister to Catherine.

Mr. Solomon Fisk died March 28, 1859, at Chazy, N. Y.
Mrs. Catherine Fisk died Sept. 21, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2. Sabrina Arazetta Fisk, b. Dec. 24, 1812; m., Dec. 24,
1833, Charles M. Scott of Chazy, N. Y.
  Mrs. Scott d. 1879 at Waupaca, Wis.
  Mr. Scott d. 1890 at Waupaca, Wis.

Ch.

1. John Ogden Scott, b. April 24, 1835.
7. Cornelia Trimble Scott, b. ——; d. 1873.
8. Charles Scott.
9. Catherine Scott.

  Mr. Fisk d. Oct. 13, 1850, at Newtown, L. I., and Mrs. Phebe Fisk m., 2nd, July 19, 1852, Mr. S. Newell Fisk,
and d. May 29, 1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ch.

2. Helen Martha Fisk, b. May 28, 1843, in N. Y. city; m., April 4, 1866, Austin Adams.


Ch.

2. Martha A. Wood, b. April 6, 1847, in Champlain, N. Y.; m., May 7, 1873, Dr. W. H. McLenanathan of Brooklyn, N. Y.


†195. William Savage, born July 4, 1800, in Salem, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION.

95.

Elias Worthington of Colchester, Ct., married, Oct. 24, 1771, Anna Morgan (b. April 10, 1752).
Mr. Elias Worthington died about 1804.
CHILDREN.

†196. Charles Morgan, born Aug. 15, 1772, at Colchester.

197. Rhoda, born Aug. 21, 1775; m., William Marvin, and died, 1862, at Minneapolis, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1. Harriet Marvin.
2. Elizabeth Marvin.

198. Alcott, born March 28, 1780; died July 20, 1834, at Colchester, Ct.; unmarried.

†199. Jeffrey.

97.

Joel Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married, Jan. 23, 1777, Eunice Newton.

Mr. Joel Worthington died Jan. 29, 1817.

Mrs. Eunice Worthington died Aug. 16, 1846.

CHILDREN.

CHILDREN.


Ch. by 1st Wife.


Ch. by 2nd Wife.

2. Leslie Worthington, b.—, in Salem, Conn.
2. Anna Worthington, b.—, in Salem, Conn.

2. Caroline Worthington, b. Nov. 6, 1804, in Colchester; m., Sept. 28, 1824, Seth E. Lathrop of Colchester (b. Jan. 6, 1797), son of Seth Lathrop and Maria Harris.

Mrs. Caroline Lathrop d. May 5, 1860.
Mr. Lathrop d. Nov. 1, 1877.

Ch.


   Mrs. Clarissa Stark died July 16, 1890, at Cincinnati, Iowa.

   Ch.

   2. Ruth Allen Stark, b. March 6, 1831.

4. Louisa Worthington, b. Apr. 27, 1808, in Colchester, Ct.;


Ch.

1. Isabel Worthington.
2. Robert Worthington.
3. A son.
4. A son.


They had a dau. who m. Charles Phelps of Hebron, Ct.

7. Albert Brummell Worthington, b. May 23, 1819, in Colchester; m., July 23, 1848, Mary E. Selden (b. May 25, 1822), dau. of Huntington Selden and Laura Hurd of Middle Haddam,
Conn. They lived at Middle Haddam, Conn.

Ch.

3. Clara Louisa Worthington, b—.

8. Arthur Worthington, b. —, 1821; was killed in the Civil War; unmarried.

†201. Henry, born Sept. 3, 1780.
202. Israel N., born May 22, 1782; was married, and died Dec. 19, 1819, but no further record can be found.
†204. Elias, born June 24, 1788.

98.

Asa Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married Lucretia Kellogg (b. March 10, 1760). Mr. Asa Worthington died Nov. 13, 1822.
CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.


Ch.


6. Asa Worthington Isham, b. May 1, 1815; d. Oct. 11, 1824.
7. Frances Fedora Isham, b. March 11, 1817.
206. Anthony, born 1785; d. 1875; unmarried.

†207. Asa, born 1789, in Colchester.

101.

Daniel Worthington of Albany, N. Y., where he settled in 1810, removing from Colchester, Conn. He married, Feb. 9, 1766, Elizabeth Hazard of Westerly, R. I., a relative of Oliver Hazard Perry, who was often at their house, as also was Chancellor Kent and Thomas Addis Emmet (son of the Irish Patriot). Daniel Worthington was a lawyer, and died in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1825.

CHILDREN.

210. Samuel, born 1798, in Colchester; was valedictorian of his class at Yale College, and died soon after graduating.
211. Eliza, born 1800, in Colchester; was the only daughter married; she left one son, Robert Crawford.

†212. Robert Hazard, born Aug. 17, 1802.
213. Giles, born 1804.

†214. Denison, born March 4, 1806, in Colchester.
215. Ophelia, born 1808, in Colchester, and three others who were born in Albany and died in infancy.

104.

David Worthington of Peru, Mass., married Affa Gilbert of Sherburne, Mass., and settled in Belchertown, Mass. They
returned to Sherburne in 1787, and again went to Belchertown in 1794; finally settled in Peru, where both died.

Mr. David Worthington died April 20, 1818.
Mrs. Affa Worthington died April 18, 1834.

CHILDREN.

†216. Erastus, born Oct. 8, 1779, in Belchertown.
217. Lucinda, born Feb. 2, 1781, in Belchertown;
m., Nov. 26, 1806, Isaac King of Chesterfield, Mass. (b. Feb. 11, 1778, in Chesterfield), son of Eleazer King and Elizabeth Day.

Mr. King died July 17, 1838.
Mrs. King died Aug. 7, 1864.

CHILDREN.

2. Franklin King, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m., Sept. 25, 1841, Sarah C. Gelston, who d. May 2, 1883.

Ch.

2. Ann Gelston King, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m., Nov. 29, 1870, Frank E. Brigham.
4. Bertha King, b. March 5, 1852; d. June 21, 1878.
5. Abby C. Lawrence King, b. March 4, 1855.


   Mrs. Nash d. June 11, 1890.


   Ch.

1. Lucretia Ann King, b. July 2, 1837; m., Nov. 3, 1858, Francis B. Snow.


4. Emma King, b. Sept. 8, 1843; m., May 17, 1871, Edward O. Blanchard.

5. Ella Susan King, b. July 1, 1846; m., Oct. 21, 1874, Wm. Butlers.


7. George Edward King, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m., Oct. 30,
1872, Lilla T. Folsom, who d. Sept. 25, 1877, and Mr. King m., 2nd., June 20, 1883, Mrs. Florence Whitney.

9. Frederick King, b. April 3, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1861.

5. Lucinda King, b. Nov. 29, 1815; m., Oct. 10, 1838, Thomas Nash.

Ch.


6. Lucretia King, b. Nov. 5, 1817; d. April 7, 1837.
7. Merrilla King, b. Nov. 8,
1819; m., 1st, Feb. 9, 1857, Henry White, who d. March 15, 1872, and his widow m., 2nd, June, 1875, Elbridge B. Kingsley. He d. June 9, 1889.


Ch. by 2nd Wife.

3. Franklin King, b. May 11, 1863.


Mrs. Temperance Spalding died —, 1821, at Elbe, N. Y.

Mr. Spalding died, Jan. 21, 1837, at Vicksburg, Miss.
CHILDREN.

   Mr. Ingalls died —, 1875.
   Mrs. Eliza Ingalls died May, 1877, at Green Bay, Wis.

   Ch.
   3. Mary Eliza Ingalls, b. Oct. 27, 1845.

2. Charles Spalding.

3. Emily Temperance Spalding, b. Nov. 30, 1815, in Berkshire, Mass.; m., March 27, 1842, David Samuel Worthington of Sandusky, Ohio (b. March 26, 1818), son of Samuel Worthington and Nancy Miller.
   Mrs. Emily Worthington d. March 1, 1887.

   Ch.


4. Laura Wilder Spalding, b. May 9, 1818; m., 1st, Nov. 19, 1840, David R. Dunn of Lockport, N. Y., who d. Feb. 24, 1850, and his widow m., 2nd, Aug. 12, 1851, M. M. Southworth of Lockport, N. Y. Mrs. Laura Southworth died May 31, 1883, at Lockport, N. Y.

Mr. Southworth died Sept. 24, 1889.

Ch. by 1st Husband.


Ch. by 2nd Husband.

1. Charles M. Southworth, b. March 6, 1853.

5. David Worthington Spalding, b. June 2, 1820; m., 1st, Lovita Ross of Peru, Mass.; had 4 ch.; 2nd, Elizabeth Hinkley; had 3 ch.; 3rd. —


Mrs. Elizabeth Dickinson died Dec. —, 1856.

Mr. William Dickinson died Nov. —, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Worthington Dickinson, b. March 16, 1809; m. — Johnson, and d. May —, 1872.


9. Emily Sophia Dickinson, b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. — Stow of Jamestown, N. Y.

220. Affa, born —, 1785; married, Oct. 18, 1818.

Nathan Miner of Peru, Mass. (b. March 28, 1770, in Conn.), son of Christopher and Lucy Miner.

Mrs. Affa Miner died Jan. 25, 1850, at Ware, Mass.

Mr. Nathan Miner died July 4, 1855, at Winchester, N. H. Both were buried in Peru, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1. Dr. David Worthington Miner (b. Oct. 6, 1820, in Peru; m., Sept. 24, 1845, Mary H. Warner (b. Nov. 24, 1821, in Northampton, Mass.), dau. of Joseph Warner and Nancy ——. They lived at Ware, Mass.

Ch.


2. Mary Affa Miner, b. July 9, 1851; d Jan. 9, 1857.


2. Dr. Julius Francis Miner, b. Feb. 16, 1823, in Peru; m., Sept. 8, 1847, Mary Cordelia Cogswell, (b. Feb. 25, 1824, in Pittsfield, Mass.), dau. of Richard Cogswell. Dr. Miner died Nov. 5, 1887.

Ch.


Mrs. Mary Harwood d. Feb. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1. Emerson Harwood, b. Dec. 15, 1813, in Worthington,
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Mass.; m., May 17, 1837, Mary Trowbridge, dau. of Cyrus Trowbridge and Nancy Whipple.

Ch.

5. Jennie Colton Harwood, b. March 12, 1850; unm.


Mr. Charles Safford d. Dec. 13, 1864, in Detroit, Mich.

Ch.

1. Charles H Safford, b—.
2. Lucretia Safford.
3. Mary Safford, m. Dr. Wm. H. Lathrop.

4. Arthur R. Safford, m. Maria — of Otsego, N. Y.


Ch.


2. Cornelia Lucretia Boardman, b. July 6, 1845; m. Wm. H. Pulsifer of St. Louis, Mo., now residing in Newton, Mass.

Ch.


5. Hubert Gaylord Colton, b. June 15, 1863; resides in Portland, Ore.


5. Worthington B. Harwood, b. May 19, 1822; was a soldier in a California regiment and died July—, 1865; unm.

Ch. by 1st Husband.


Ch.


Mrs. Sophia Hitchcock died Feb., 1857.

Mr. Hitchcock died Feb. 9, 1881.
CHILDREN.

   Mr. Stone died Dec. 24, 1874.
   Mrs. Cordelia Stone died Jan. 9, 1887.

   Ch.

   2. Pralla Cordelia Stone, b. July 20, 1858; m., April 21, 1886, Frank Graham Scofield, son of Sidney and Eliza Scofield.

107.

Amasa Worthington of Williamstown, Vt., married Nov. 12, 1801, Asenath Stebins, dau. of Moses Stebins of Wilbornham, Mass.

Mr. Amasa Worthington died Jan. 30, 1859, in Williamstown, Vt.

Mrs. Asenatl Worthington died after 1855.
225. Margaret, born April 7, 1803, died April 12, 1803.


Daniel Worthington of Williamstown, Vt., married, Feb. 27, 1800, Mary Fiske (b. May 12, 1780), dau. of Judge Jonathan Fiske of Williamstown. They removed in 1838 to Wisconsin; settled first at Milwaukee, and then at Round Point, and finally at Oconomowac.

Mr. Daniel Worthington died July 4, 1866, in Oconomowac. Mrs. Mary Worthington died in Oconomowac.

Children.

231. Huldah, born July 31, 1801, in Williamstown; married, 1st, Dec. 19, 1821, John Richardson (b. 1791, in Northfield, Vt.), son of Stanton Richardson and Anna Double-
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

day, who died in 1834; m., 2nd, May, 1838, Hosea Clark, son of Stephen Clark and Dinah Preston.

Mrs. Huldah Richardson Clark died Sept. 14, 1847.

CHILDREN BY 1ST HUSBAND.

1. Sarah Richardson, b. , 1823; d. , 1826.
2. George M. Richardson, b. , 1824; d. , 1827.
3. John Harris Richardson, b. , 1826; d. , 1876.
5. George S. Richardson, b. , 1829; d. , 1850.
6. Mary Richardson, b. , 1831; d. , 1832.
7. Daniel W. Richardson, b. , 1833; m., Marcia Helen Lane (b. March 5, 1836, in Northfield, Vt.), dau. of Josiah Lane and Alpha Chamberlain.

CHILDREN.

2. Mary Lane Richardson, b. Aug. 3, 1862.


5. Grace Helen Richardson, b. July —, 1870.


CHILDREN BY 2ND HUSBAND.

1. Lucia Ann Clark, b. March 27, 1839; m., Aug. 7, 1867, Samuel F. Paine.

   Ch.


2. Stephen Alonzo Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1842, in Northfield; m., April 24, 1869, Frankie Fanning (b. June 10, 1849), dau. of —— Fanning and Jane A. Breckenridge. Had no ch.

†232. Elijah, born July 31, 1803, in Williamstown, Vt.


   Mr. Green died Feb. 27, 1883, in Clinton.
Mrs. Sophia Green died July 11, 1887.

CHILDREN.


   Ch.


   They reside in Brooklyn, Mich., where Mr. Green is a hardware merchant.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Ch.


Ch. by 1st Wife.

1. Frances Aroxy Green, b. June 13, 1874; d. in infancy.

‡234. Lyman, born Feb. 16, 1807.


Mr. Lane died Dec. 18, 1889.
Mrs. Mary Lane living (1890) at Northfield, Vt. Had no ch.

236. Rhoda, born June 18, 1811, in Williamstown, Vt.; m., Sept. 1, 1834, at Woodstock, Vt., Gilman Comings (b. July 31, 1805, in Cornish, N.H.), son of Warren Comings. Mr. Gilman Comings died Dec. 16,
1876, at Metuchen, N. J. Mrs. Rhoda Comings died March 14, 1883.

CHILDREN.


Ch.


2. Daniel D. LaFarge, b. Aug. 11, 1868, in Metuchen.

3. Annie A. LaFarge, b. Jan. 6, 1870, in Metuchen.

4. Rhoda C. LaFarge, b. April 8, 1872, in Metuchen.


Ch.

1. Virgil Comings, b. June 18, 1868, in Metuchen; d. June 17, 1869, in Metuchen.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

2. Ella C. Comings, b. July 4, 1870, in Metuchen.
5. Frank Comings, b. —, in Metuchen.
6. Raymond G. Comings, b. —, in Perth Amboy, N. J.
7. Harry Comings, b. —, in Perth Amboy, N. J.
8. Walter Comings, b. —, in Perth Amboy, N. J.


Ch.

1. Viola May Comings, b. July —, 1885, in Middletown, N. Y.
2. Bertha L. Comings, b. June 27, 1887, in Middletown, N. Y.
3. Florence A. Comings, b. Nov. —, 1889, in Middletown, N. Y.
202 Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

†239. Theodore, born May 17, 1817, in Northfield, Vt.
240. Elias, born July 16, 1819; died Jan. 12, 1824.
241. Francis, born Feb. 3, 1822; died Sept. 12, 1823.

121.


Mr. William Worthington died March 6, 1857, in Dorchester.

Mrs. Rachel Worthington died Oct. 26, 1857, in Dorchester.

On the day of Mr. Worthington’s funeral the flags on the shipping in Boston harbor were at half mast, the first time in the history of the city, for a private citizen.

[From a Boston daily paper.]

"Death of a Good Merchant.—We regret to report the sudden death of William Worthington, Esq., one of the oldest and most respected merchants of Boston. The event took place yesterday at his residence in Dorchester. His disease was hemorrhage of the lungs. It is the lot of but few men engaged in active business to reach the age of more than three-score and ten years, with so pure a reputation, so upright and honorable a character, as will be universally awarded to the deceased. Such men serve to redeem the mercantile profession from the stain it oftentimes receives by the action of selfish, mean or unprincipled merchants. Mr. Worthington was a native of Colchester, Conn. He came to Boston when a lad and has been known in business circles for more than half a century. His age was 73 years. We believe he has occupied a store on Central Wharf for a longer period than any merchant thereon. He has been a director of the New England Bank for some thirty-three years, and during the last quarter of a century he has been an active member and wise counsellor of most of the well-established benevolent organizations.
of this city. He was a life member of the American Unitarian Association, and for more than thirty years has served as deacon of the New South Church. In all the relations of life the deceased was known as a man of sterling integrity, whose actions were based upon the deepest Christian principles. The funeral services will take place at his late residence in Dorchester on Monday afternoon next, at three and a half o'clock. As we contemplate the useful life and noble example of the deceased, the following lines from an anonymous poet seem to have almost been written for the comfort of his relatives and friends:

"I looked upon the righteous man
And heard the holy prayer,
Which rose above the breathless form
To soothe the mourner's care,
And felt how precious was the gift
He to his loved ones gave—
The stainless memory of the just,
The wealth beyond the grave."

CHILDREN.

242. Martha Howe, born April 6, 1815; d. April 23, 1824.
243. Sarah Welles, born April 1, 1817; married, June 28, 1836, W. H. Richardson.
   Mrs. Sarah Richardson died Oct. 30, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Anna Caroline Richardson; m. Dr. R. T. Edes of Washington, D. C.
2. Stanley Worthington Richardson. Unm.
3. Martha Linette Richardson.
4. Rachel Howe Richardson; m. George F. Roberts, now deceased.
244. William Francis, born June 18, 1819; died Jan. 17, 1873. Unmarried.
246. Martha Howe, born Feb. 21, 1824; married, May 25, 1847, Olcott Bany. Had no ch.

122.

Francis Worthington married Caroline Lovering, dau. of Joseph Lovering of Boston, Mass.
Mr. Worthington died about 1846.

CHILDREN.

247. Francis, born —; died —; unmarried.

126.

Erastus Worthington of Colchester, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y., married Ann Taintor (b. July —, 1767), eldest daughter of Captain Charles Taintor and Mary Skinner, dau. of Rev. Thomas Skinner of Westchester. Capt. Charles Taintor (b. Feb. 8, 1723), was son of Michæiel (b. Sept., 1680, in Windsor, Conn.), and Eunice Foote of Wethersfield, who were married Dec. 3, 1712.
Michæiel Taintor was son of Michæiel (b. Oct., 1652) and Mary Loomis.
Michæiel was son of Charles, who was in New England in 1643.
Erastus and Ann Worthington died about 1836 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

†249. Erastus, born ——.
†250. Alfred, born ——.
†251. William, born March 13, 1798, in Colchester.

127.

Elijah Worthington married, Sept. 8, 1791, Sarah P. Lewis.

CHILDREN.

252. Samuel, born ——.
253. Elijah, born ——.
255. Infant son, born July 25, 1793; died 2 days later.

128.

Joseph Worthington of Harvey’s Lake, Pa., married, 1st, Sept. 10, 1791, Mary Adams Bulkeley (b. June 25, 1770), daughter of Eliphalet Bulkeley and Mary Adams; married, 2nd, in the fall of 1820, Sarah Perry, daughter of Daniel.

Mrs. Mary Bulkeley Worthington died July —, 1814.

Mr. Joseph Worthington died Jan. 21, 1853, at Harvey’s Lake.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

256. Nancy, born July 1, 1792, in Colchester, Ct.; married, 1st, Feb. 8, 1808, Isaac Fuller, son of Bermajah Fuller and Katharine ——; married, 2nd, in 1830, Isaac Cook.
CHILDREN BY 1ST HUSBAND.

1. Charles Fuller.
2. Harrison Fuller.
3. Eliphalet Fuller.
4. Elijah Fuller.
5. Frances Fuller.
6. Ellen Fuller.
7. Justin Fuller.
8. Isaac Fuller.

CHILDREN BY 2ND HUSBAND.

1. Maria Cook.

‡257. Joseph Lovett, born Sept. 6, 1795, in Colchester, Ct.
‡258. Eliphalet B., born Sept. 1, 1795, in Colchester, Ct.
259. Maria, born Feb. 28, 1800, in Colchester, Ct.; married Thomas Stewart.

CHILDREN.

2. Emma Stewart, deceased.
3. Delphine Stewart, deceased.

‡260. Elijah, born in Colchester.
261. Eliza, born 1805, in Colchester; married, in 1824, Asaph W. Pratt, son of Calvin Pratt.

CHILDREN.

1. Edmund Pratt.
2. Henrietta Pratt, m. —— Foster.
3. Asaph Pratt.
5. Frank Pratt.
6. Mary Pratt.


†263. Thomas Bartlett, born April 6, 1810, in Harvey's Lake.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

†264. Henry, born July 9, 1821.

129.

Justin Worthington of Ogden, N. Y., married, Nov. 27, 1794, Sallie Sparrow (b. Sept. 27, 1771, in East Haddam), daughter of James Sparrow and Sally Holmes.

Mr. Justin Worthington died Aug. 14, 1848.

Mrs. Sally Worthington died June 9, 1851.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Arnold Eddy died Feb. 22, 1827.

Mrs. Sally Eddy died May 2, 1885.

CHILDREN.


Ch.


5. Delos Eddy, b. April 25, 1826, in Ogden, N. Y.; m., April 12, 1870, Helen M. Marsh of Darien Centre, N. Y. Had no ch.


†266. Justin Lovett, born Aug. 19, 1797.


Mr. Gates died in 1867, at Parma, N. Y.
Mrs. Caroline Gates died May 19, 1890. Had no ch.

\( ^{269} \) James Sparrow, born Dec. 15, 1802.

\( ^{270} \) Henry Spencer, born May 31, 1812, in Ogden, N.Y.

\[131.\]


Mr. Artemas Worthington died April 16, 1853, in Colchester. Mrs. Clarissa Worthington died Aug. 27, 1849.

**Children.**

\( ^{271} \) Nicholas, born Aug. 16, 1802, in Colchester.

\( ^{272} \) Caroline, born Nov. 6, 1804, in Colchester; married, Sept. 28, 1824, Seth E. Lathrop of Colchester, (b. Jan. 6, 1797), son of Seth Lathrop and Maria Harris.

Mrs. Caroline Lathrop died May 5, 1860.

Mr. Lathrop died Nov. 1, 1877.

**Children.**

Ch.

1. Mabel Caroline Jones, b. March 3, 1876.
3. Herman David Jones, b. March 4, 1883.


Mrs. Clarissa Stark died July 16, 1890, in Cincinnati, Iowa.

CHILDREN.


Ch.

1. George Stevens Bishop.
2. James Stark Bishop.
5. Clara Bell Bishop, deceased.
7. Chas. Worthington Bishop.

Mr. Buel died many years ago.


Ch.
1. Julia Ellen Buel, b. ——; m. —— Clark.


   Mrs. Cynthia Stark died Aug. 1, 1891. Had no ch.


Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Ch.


Mr. John Griffin died Nov. 27, 1882. Had no ch.


276. Eunice Elizabeth, born Oct. 13, 1815, in Colchester; married, April —, 1843, Cyrus Mann of Hebron, Conn., son of Reuben (?).

Mrs. Eunice Mann died Nov. 7, 1890.

Had a dau. who m. Charles Phelps, of Hebron, Conn.


278. Arthur Young, born 1821, in Colchester; went west
about 1850, and joined the Union army at the Rebellion, and died in the hospital; was unmarried.

Four other children who died in infancy.

132.

Dudley Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married, 1st Oct. 5, 1792, Nancy Swan (b. 1775; d. Jan. 27, 1814); 2nd Oct. 12, 1814, Sarah Reid (b. 1790).

Mr. Dudley Worthington died April 1, 1838, in Colchester.

Mrs. Sarah Worthington died Dec. 28, 1865.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


280. Gershom Buckley, born May 19, 1798, in Colchester; died May 17, 1801.


Mrs. Nancy Bradley died April 7, 1885.

Mr. Reuben Bradley living (1890) at West Mystic, Conn. Had no children.

282. Sophia Emily, born July 15, 1803; married in Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1858,
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

John C. Dudley (b. 1779). Had no ch.


284. Clarissa Abigail, born April 1, 1808; died about 1850; unmarried.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.


Mrs. Sarah Huntington died Nov. 4, 1889. Had no ch.

133.

John Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married Lydia Bulkeley (b. April 25, 1781), daughter of John Bulkeley and Judith Worthington of Colchester.

Mr. John Worthington died June 5, 1806, and his widow married Dr. William Mason.

134.

Ralph Worthington of Cooperstown, N.Y., having removed about 1802 from Colchester, Conn.; he married, Sept. 6, 1803, at Hartnick, near Cooperstown, N.Y., Clarissa Clark (b. May 27, 1784), eldest daughter of Jerome Clark and Anna Pinneo. Of the other children of Jerome and Anna Clark: Jerome Clark, bap. Jan. 28, 1780, at Lebanon, Conn.; Tenas P. Clark, bap. Jan. 5, 1800, at Lebanon, Conn.; Mary Clark, mar-
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

ried, May 15, 1815, Melanthon Barnett (b. Oct. 2, 1792, in New Lebanon, Conn.), and was mother of Gen. James Barnett of Cleveland, Ohio, and Augustus Barnett of San Diego, Cal.

Mr. Ralph Worthington died Sept. 9, 1828, in Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. Clarissa Worthington died Dec. 20, 1871, in Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.


1287. Albert, born Sept. 30, 1806, in Cooperstown, N. Y.

1288. Ralph Henry, born June 15, 1809, in Cooperstown, N. Y.


Dr. Tracy Beadle died March 22, 1877, in Elmira, N. Y.

Mrs. Mary Beadle died Oct. 4, 1889, in Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.


2. Henry Watson Beadle, b. October 11, 1837, in Elmira; m., Oct. 23, 1861, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Henrietta De-
Graff. He died Dec. 24, 1881, in Elmira.

Mrs. Henrietta Beadle d. June 20, 1871, in Elmira.

Ch.


3. Chauncey Moore Beadle, b. April 5, 1842, in Elmira.

†290. George, born Sept. 26, 1813, in Cooperstown.

Mr. Chauncey Moore died April 30, 1873.

CHILDREN.

Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

m., 1st., June 22, 1864, Mary M. Young. M., 2nd, June 16, 1880, Bolinda Pierson (b. in Sweden). They reside at Winsted, Conn.

Ch. by 1st Wife.

1. Fred Dwight Moore, b. June 20, 1865.
3. Frank Cook Moore, b. Nov. 10, 1870.

Ch. by 2nd Wife.


Mr. Noah Robinson died May 7, 1863, in Elmira.
Mrs. Abigail Robinson died Oct. 11, 1890, in Elmira.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Richard Robinson died Aug. 17, 1871, and his widow m., Nov. 9, 1873, John C. Seeley of Elmira.

Ch.

1. Richard Worthington Robinson, b. April 4, 1869; m., Dec. 15, 1890, Ada Jones of Knoxville, Tenn.


135.

George Worthington of Irasburgh, Vt., married, Oct. 1, 1806, Clarissa Davis, daughter of Col. Jacob Davis and (his cousin) Rebecca Davis of Montpelier, Vt.

Mr. George Worthington died June 15, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3293. John, born March 22, 1807, in Irasburgh.

294. George, born Oct. 8, 1808, in Irasburgh.
Elijah Worthington of Rome, N. Y., where he settled in early life, removing from Colchester, Conn., in 1808. Married Eunice Bartlett (b. —, 1787, in Danbury, Conn.).

Mrs. Eunice Worthington died —, 1855.
Mr. Elijah Worthington died —, 1860.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Howland died —, 1872.

Mrs. Abigail Howland died Aug., 1885. Had no ch.

296. Sara, born —, 1816, at Rome; m., in 1840, Winfield Scott Sherwood (b. —, 1812, in Kings Co., N. Y.), son of Thomas Adiel Sherwood and Sarah Whiting.

Mr. Winfield Sherwood d. Jan. 10, 1869, in California.


CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth Percy Sherwood, b. —, 1844; m., in 1883, William Gardner MacDowell of Philadelphia (b. —, 1846, in Phila.).
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Ch.

1. Eloise MacDowell, b. ——, 1884; d. in infancy.
2. William Harrison MacDowell, b. ——, 1884; d. in infancy.

2. Worthington Sherwood, b. 1846.

297. Elizabeth, born ——, 1809; married Ralph Shirl, and died in 1828.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Worthington Shirl, b. ——, 1828; d. ——, 1858.

141.

Captain Dan Worthington married, Feb. 6, 1800, Sally Geer.

Capt. Worthington sailed from Baltimore for St. Domingo in Nov., 1807, and was never heard of afterwards. His ship was never reported. He was engaged in the China trade and sailed his own ship.

Mrs. Sally Worthington died Jan. 31, 1830.

CHILDREN.

298. Sally Geer, born Jan. 28, 1802; married Judge John Hollister, who died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. Sally Hollister died in 1888, in Buffalo. Had no ch.
Dr. Charles Worthington, a physician of Lenox, Mass., and identified with the medical school at Pittsfield, Mass.; married, Aug. 5, 1802, Sarah Walker (b. Aug. 1, 1783), daughter of Judge William Walker of Lenox and Lucy Adams, who was formerly of Canaan, Ct.

Dr. Worthington died May 23, 1840, at Lenox.
Mrs. Sarah Worthington died Oct. 18, 1846.

CHILDREN.


Mrs. Sarah Goodrich died Dec. 22, 1856.

Mr. John Goodrich died April 19, 1885, at Stockbridge.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Goodrich, b. —, 1833; d. June 25, 1851.

Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Ch.

1. Mary Goodrich French, b. Sept. 4, 1862.
2. Isabella French, b. Jan. 18, 1865.
3. Infant, b. ---, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1837.
5. Isabella Goodrich, b. April 13, 1845; m., June 1, 1864, John M. Fiske of Cambridge, Mass.

Ch.

1. Sally Goodrich Fiske.
2. John Landon Fiske.

301. Elizabeth, born June 16, 1808; married, June 22, 1837, John Hooker Strong of Stockbridge, Mass. (b. May 31, 1810, in Middle Haddam, Conn.), son of Asabel Hooker Strong (son of Rev. Cyprian Strong and Sarah Bull), and Nancy Ames of Middle Haddam, Conn.

Mrs. Elizabeth Strong died April 28, 1852, at Lenox, Mass., and Mr. Strong married, 2nd, Harriet A. Farnham of Hardwick, Vt.

Mr. John Strong died Jan. 25, 1882, at Stockbridge, Mass.
CH. OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH STRONG.


Ch.

1. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. May 18, 1867, in Stockbridge.


Ch.

1. Lucy Dunning, b. in Eddy, Texas.

CH. OF JOHN AND HARRIET STRONG.


147.


Mr. Gad Worthington died March 10, 1861, at Batavia.

Mrs. Fannie Worthington died June 9, 1885.

CHILDREN.

†304. Dan Leander, born August 14, 1813, in Lenox.


306. Fannie, born July 17, 1817, in Lenox; married, Nov. 20, 1845, Oscar Packard of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Joseph. Mr. Oscar Packard died
July 18, 1891, at Loudonville, N. Y., aged 82 years.

Mrs. Packard is living (1891) at Loudonville.

Mr. Oscar Packard was well-known among the business men of Albany, N. Y. He was born there and his family is a very old one. In early life he engaged in the produce commission business in Buffalo, N. Y., and there laid the foundation of his latter successes as a business man. After spending several years in Buffalo, he returned to Albany and continued in the commission business for about three years, when he went to St. Louis, Mo., as organizer and general manager of the American Express Company's first agency there. He returned to Albany in a few years, and in 1867, during the term of Wheeler H. Bristol, as state treasurer, he filled the office of deputy state treasurer.

CHILDREN.

1. Catharine Margaret Packard, b. Sept. 3, 1846; m., Sept. 1, 1870, at Albany,
N. Y., James Cassety of Buffalo, N. Y.

Ch.
1. Edward Cassety, b. May 16, 1871, in Fredonia, N. Y.
2. Louisa Cassety, b. Jan. 3, 1873, in Fredonia, N. Y.


Ch.
1. Delaney Montrose Ellis, b. Dec. 8, 1873, at Owego, N. Y.


§307. Samuel K., born July 16, 1822, in Richford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Ch.


310. Robert, born Jan. 25, 1829, in Richford, N. Y.

148.


Mr. Guy Worthington died Feb. 11, 1847, at Owego, N. Y. Mrs. Lydia Worthington died Jan. 4, 1870, at Owego, N. Y.

Children.


312. Lydia Louise, born Nov. 23, 1828, in Lenox, Mass.; died Sept. 12, 1889.


149.

Dr. Robert Worthington, a physician, of Lenox, Mass., and Richford, N. Y.; married, 1st, May 22, 1815, Laura Sherrill (b. April 4, 1791, in Richmond, Mass.), daughter of Henry
Sherrill and Lois Chidsey. She died April 30, 1822, and Dr. Worthington married, 2nd, June 3, 1823, Sarah W. Shepard (b. Feb. 1, 1797), daughter of Rev. Samuel Shepard and Lucy Ames.

Mrs. Sarah Worthington died Aug. 28, 1849.
Dr. Worthington died Aug. 5, 1856.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


Mr. William Hill died May 31, 1878, at Lenox.

CHILDREN.


315. Henry Sherrill, born Aug. 7, 1817; died Feb. 6, 1820.
316. Henry Sherrill, born Nov. 10, 1820, in Lenox.
317. Laura, born April 27, 1822, in Lenox; died April 28, 1822.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.


153.

Amos Worthington of Cincinnati, Ohio, married, June 22, 1798, Dezier Gallup (b. Nov. 20, 1773, in Groton, Conn.), daughter of Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer of Groton, Conn., and was descended from Capt. John Gallup of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Worthington established himself in early life at Agawam, Mass., as a merchant, and about 1811 became interested in the "Agawam Cotton Factory Company," a newly organized stock company for the manufacture of yarns, coarse sheetings, etc., in which venture he lost heavily. For several years afterwards he was the principal proprietor of a distillery, but this also proved unprofitable. In 1819 or 20 he sold his stock of merchandise to Norman Warriner for lands in Champaign Co., Ohio. In 1820 Amos and his son Amos made the journey in their own wagon to visit the land with a view of removing there; but, his family objecting, Mr. Worthington again entered into business in Agawam, and continued there until 1847, when he removed, with his wife and grandson, Henry Julius Appleton, to Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Amos Worthington died Jan. 31, 1852, at Cincinnati.

Mrs. Dezier Worthington died —, 1862.

CHILDREN.

319. Hiram, born Sept. 17, 1799; died Feb. 23, 1801.

†320. Amos, born April 22, 1801, in Agawam, Mass.

322. Lucy, born July 26, 1804, in Agawam; died June 25, 1846, in Agawam; unmarried.

323. Timothy, born April 12, 1806. Removed from Cincinnati in April, 1849, to California, where he died April 5, 1862; unmarried.

324. Lewis, born Feb. 24, 1808, in Agawam.


Mrs. Maria Moseley died May 1, 1851, in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.


Ch.

1. Eleanor Moseley, b. Nov. 23, 1876.

2. Lillian Moseley, b. May 2, 1880.


326. Edward, born March 17, 1812, in Agawam.

327. Benjamin, born Dec. 16, 1813, in Agawam. Removed to Cincinnati, O.; and, after engaging in a trading expedition to the rivers for two years, he commenced the study of law in the office of Gen. Cary and William Groesbeck in Cincinnati, and was admitted to practice in the courts of the State of Ohio. He died a few years later, on May 1, 1851; unmarried.


   Mr. Henry Appleton died May 4, 1842, at Springfield.

   Mrs. Louisa Appleton died Sept. 9, 1844, at Philadelphia, Pa.
CHILDREN.


Ch.
2. Adrian Appleton, b. May 17, 1883.
3. Edith Louise Appleton, b. May 3, 1887.

2. Henry Julius Appleton, b. Oct. 22, 1839; m., April 14, 1864, Rebecca Bodley; resides in Cincinnati, O.

Ch.

329. Simeon Gallup, born Sept. 18, 1818; removed to California and died there; unmarried.
Ambrose Worthington, a farmer, of Bloomfield, N. Y., married, May 6, 1801, Ruth Chapin (b. Nov., 1778), and settled at Agawam, Mass., where they lived for thirty years, then removing to Bloomfield, N. Y.

Mrs. Ruth Worthington died Aug. 22, 1831, at West Bloomfield.

Mr. Worthington died Dec. 15, 1854, at West Bloomfield.

**CHILDREN.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1802</td>
<td>Agawam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1804</td>
<td>Agawam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1806</td>
<td>Agawam</td>
<td>married, May 14, 1829, Amasa Ainsworth, Jr., of Agawam; they removed in 1836 to Michigan City, Ind., where Mr. Ainsworth died.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDREN.**

1. Julia E. Ainsworth, b. —, 1830; m. her first cousin, Luther H. Ainsworth, son of Luther Ainsworth, and lived in Monmouth, Ill. Had no ch.


Mrs. Lucia Perry died March 28, 1880. Mr. Perry died May —, 1880. Had no children.
334. Lavinia, born June 8, 1814, in Agawam; died Nov. 5, 1842, in Bloomfield; unmarried.

335. Robert, born April 6, 1811, in Agawam.


Mrs. Mary Clark died July 9, 1842, in Worcester, and Mr. Clark married, 2nd, Dec. 27, 1843, Cynthia Ball (b. Feb. 23, 1817), dau. of Norman Ball and Betsey Warriner, who was grand-dau. of Lucy Worthington and Eli Ball.

CHILDREN.


2. James W. Clark, b. Feb. 6, 1839; unmarried.

337. Jonathan, born, April —, 1818, in Agawam; died Nov. 29, 1820, in Agawam.

155.

Worthington died May 17, 1809, at Agawam, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, June 2, 1811, Fanny Smith (b. April 29, 1784, in Groton, Conn.), sister to Phebe.

Mrs. Fanny Worthington died May 7, 1855.

Mr. Worthington died Feb. 26, 1870, at E. Groveland, N.Y., and was buried at Agawam.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

338. Samuel Smith, born Nov. 10, 1805; died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

341. Job, born June 24, 1815, in Groton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1. Mable Deane, b. May 3, 1869, in Middletown, Vt.; an adopted daughter.

345. Jonathan Hiram, born Feb. 2, 1825, in Agawam; unmarried; was a member of the firm of book publishers—Jewett, Proctor and Worthington of Cleveland, Ohio; died at Cleveland, O., Sept. 11, 1854.
346. Fanny Smith, born Nov. 9, 1829, in Agawam; married, July 26, 1854, Amos Beach of Circleville, O. (b. 1828, in Aurora, N. Y.), son of Jabez Beach and Abigail Gates.

CHILDREN.

1. Fanny Worthington Beach, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m., Aug. 28, 1878, A. C. Wilkes.

160.

David Worthington of Agawam, Mass.; married, 1st, May 21, 1794, Mary Rogers (often called Polly, b. 1777), daughter of David Rogers and —— Flower, and grand-daughter of Ozias Flower. She died Dec. 6, 1808, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, in 1809, Sally Ball Remington (b. 1769, in W. Springfield, Mass.), daughter of Seth Remington and Elizabeth Ball.

Mr. David Worthington died Nov. 20, 1843, at Agawam. Mrs. Sally Worthington died April 7, 1857, at Agawam.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

350. Mary of Polly, born 1810, in W. Springfield; died Nov. 13, 1831; unmarried.
351. Sarah of Sally Ball, born Feb. 19, 1812, in Agawam;
married, April 19, 1832, Oliver Sykes Larned (b. Oct. 1, 1810, in Suffield, Conn.), son of John Larned and Chloe Sykes.

Mrs. Sarah Larned died 1843.

Mr. Oliver Larned died ——.

CHILDREN.


Ch.


161.

John Worthington of Grafton and Petersburg, N. Y., married, Dec. 11, 1797, Lovisa Robinson (b. Dec. 20, 1775), daughter of — Robinson and — Persons or Parsons.

Mrs. Lovisa Worthington died May 23, 1839.

Mr. John Worthington died June 19, 1850, at Petersburg.

CHILDREN.

352. Eunice, born July 6, 1797; married, April 17, 1816, Henry A. Clum (b. July 1, 1795, in Brunswick, N. Y.), son of Adam Clum and Magdelene Hayner. Mrs. Eunice Clum died Sept. 24, 1865. Mr. Henry Clum died June 12, 1879.
CHILDREN.


Ch.


Ch.

1. Frank M. Clum, b. 1851.
2. Richard H. Clum, b. 1853.


Ch.

5. Frances O. Betts, b. April 30, 1855.
4. Caroline Clum, b. Aug. 12, 1823; unm.


   Ch.

4. Hattie, dec.
5. Frank, dec.
7. Eugene.
8. William.


8. Henry R. Clum, b. March 27, 1830; m., Dec., 1849, Sarah Lohmes.

   Ch.

1. William Clum, b. —, 1850; d. —, 1853.
2. A. H. Waldo Clum, b. Aug., 1853.

Ch.


353. John, born March 31, 1799; d. —, 1808.

354. Sally, born Sept. 2, 1801, in Grafton, N. Y.; married, April 15, 1825, Martin Clum (b. April 6, 1800, in Brunswick, Y. Y.), son of Adam Clum and Magdelene Hayner. Mrs. Sally Clum died Oct. 1, 1858.

Mr. Martin Clum died Dec. 30, 1870.

CHILDREN.


Ch.


3. Albert Clum, b. Dec. 12, 1861.


8. Robbie A. Clum, b. April 4, 1873; d. May 25, 1874.
9. Isabella A. Clum, b. Sept. 21, 1876.


Ch.

5. Elizabeth Clum, b. Nov. 3, 1856.
7. Adaline Clum, b. Nov. 20, 1860; m., May 7, 1890, Adam Ross (b. May 8, 1864).
10. Fred Clum, b. Dec. 18, 1870.

3. Lovisa Clum, b. June 8, 1828; m., Sept. 17, 1851, Robert E. Myers (b. Dec. 9, 1825, and died Feb. 4, 1871.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Ch.

2. Ida Augusta Myers, b. May 2, 1854.
10. Martin Clum Myers, b. Nov. 24, 1869; d. March 1, 1887.

4. Ananias Clum, b. April 18, 1829; d. Oct. 6, 1850.
6. Martin J. Clum, b. Oct. 8, 1832; m., June 16, 1858, Susan Spoar (b. Dec. 9, 1832).

Ch.


7. Mary Clum, b. March 14, 1834; m., Feb. 12, 1862, Martin Coon Tifft (b. April 2, 1830).

Ch.
2. Oscar Worthington Tifft, b. Sept. 1, 1865, in Greenwich, N. Y.
5. Grant Joseph Tifft, b. Oct. 4, 1874, in Greenwich, N.Y.


Ch.
1. Grace Castella Tifft, b. Feb. 4, 1868, in Troy, N. Y.
2. Frank Harvey Tift, b. May 16, 1872, in Troy, N. Y.


CHILDREN.

1. John Worthington Stevens, b. Aug 4, 1828, in Grafton; m., June 25, 1850, Maria Saturna Waite, dau. of Rufus S. Waite.

   Ch.


2. Calvin Stevens, b. Jan. 12, 1830, in Grafton; m., Oct. 28, 1850, Mary Francis Clark of Grafton.

   Ch.

   1. Florence Adelah Stevens.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.


Ch.
1. Antoinette Stevens.
2. Henry.
   Several other ch., deceased.

4. Mary Antoinette Stevens, b. April 14, 1836, in Grafton; d. March 21, 1852.

5. Plowdon Stevens, b. May 2, 1840, in Grafton; m. Laura McEwen.

Ch.
1. Plowdon Stevens.
2. Alfred L. Stevens.
3. Ralph Stevens.
4. Rosco C. Stevens.
5. Eugene Stevens.


Ch.

Mr. James Butler died Nov. 13, 1863.
Mrs. Lovisa Butler died Sept. 26, 1891, at Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.


2. John Worthington Butler, b. April 11, 1836, in Grafton, N. Y.


Ch.


4. Lovisa Worthington Butler, b. April 13, 1842, in Alden, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1875; unm.

5. Emma Lovisa Butler, b. June 11, 1845, in Alden, N. Y.

357. Aaron Ferre, born Sept. 5, 1807; d. —, 1814.

†358. Lynus Persons, born Oct. 5, 1809, in Grafton, N. Y.

Sept. 19, 1809, in Brunswick, N. Y.), son of Walter McChesney and Chloe Wellman.

Mrs. Julia McChesney died July 16, 1854.

Mr. Obediah McChesney died Dec. 15, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Elmina McChesney, b. Aug. 9, 1838, in Brunswick, N. Y.; m., Dec. 6, 1865, Jacob H. Pratt of Troy, N. Y.

Ch.


Ch.


4. Harvey Worthington McChesney, b. Sept. 17, 1844, in Brunswick; m., Aug. 27, 1885, Carrie Ellen Collins of Troy, N. Y.

Ch.


360. Eliza, born April 13, 1815; died the same year.

†361. David Ferry, born July 8, 1816, in Grafton, N. Y.

163.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Warren Ford married, for his 1st wife, Abigail Pixley of Gt. Barrington, Mass., and had ch.

1. Lucinda Ford, b. July 22, 1822; d. April 1, 1886.

Mr. Ford died Dec. 14, 1861, at Canaan.

Mrs. Sardinia Ford died April 14, 1863, at Canaan.
CHILDREN BY 1ST HUSBAND.


2. William Sweet, b. June 1, 1824, in Ellisburg, N. Y.; m., July 1, 1847, Cornelia C. Atwood (b. June 2, 1830, in Austerlitz, N. Y.), dau. of Mills Atwood and Sophronia Stickles, and he died Aug. 17, 1884, at Austerlitz.

Ch.


2. Sarah Sophia Bemis, b. Feb 26, 1848; m., Feb. 10, 1866, David E. Budlong of New Lebanon, N. Y.; had 11 ch.

3. Ida Elizabeth Bemis, b. Oct. 21, 1851; m., April 18, 1883, DeRett O. Sawyer of Spencertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY 2ND HUSBAND.


2. Roland Thomas Ford, b. April 22, 1838, in Canaan.

363. Sally, born Jan. 31, 1802, in Petersburgh; married, 1st, 1818, John W. Reynolds of Petersburgh, son of John Reynolds and Waity —. Mr. Reynolds died April 8, 1826, aged 32 years, and his widow married, 2nd, in 1838, Nathaniel Worden of Troy, N. Y., son of Arnold Worden,
Mr. Worden died —, 1857.
Mrs. Sally Worden died April 7, 1875, in Chatham, N. Y.

CH. BY 1ST HUSBAND.

1. Emily Melissa Reynolds, b. November 14, 1819; m., April 1, 1836, Sidney L. Reynolds of Petersburgh, N. Y.; she died in 1871.

   He died in 1873. Had no ch.

2. John W. Reynolds, b. June 18, 1822, in Petersburgh; m. Caroline Bremmer and d. in 1853.

   Ch.

   1. Emily Reynolds, m. Franklin Wells of Chatham, N.Y.

3. Waity Elizabeth Reynolds, b. April 1, 1825; m., Nov. 28, 1843, Sandford K. Sterns of Chatham Corners, N. Y. Mr. Sterns died in 1862.

   Ch.

   1. Elizabeth Sterns, m. John B. Haskins of Chatham. 1 ch.

   2. Thomas E. Sterns, m. Maggie Shufelt.

CH. BY 2ND HUSBAND.

1. Hiram Moses Worden, b. April, 1839, in Chatham Corners, N. Y.; m. Kate Graves and d., in 1868, at Chatham Corners. Had several ch. All deceased.

364. Paulina, born Feb. 11, 1805, in Petersburgh; died Nov. 2, 1813, in Petersburgh.


366. Abaline A., born May 6, 1808, in Petersburgh; married Dr. Hiram Moses of Petersburgh, who died June 4, 1885, aged 85 years.

Mrs. Abaline Moses died July 6, 1877, at Petersburgh.

CHILDREN.


Ch.

1. Carrie Moses.

2. Aaron Thomas Moses, b. July 14, 1831, in Petersburgh; m., Oct. 18, 1850, Deborah Elizabeth Harts horn (b. Feb. 20, 1833, in
Berlin, N. Y.), dau. of Sanford Hartshorn and Susan Matteson.

Ch.


5. William Hartshorn Moses, b. Feb. 21, 1862, in Peters-

   Ch.
   2. Solon Moses.
   3. Frank Moses.

   Ch.

5. Solon Worthington Moses, b. March 5, 1842; m., Jan.
1, 1862, Mary E. Hovey, dau. of Smith Hovey and Cornelia —. Had 2 ch.

Ch.
1. Cornelia Moses, b. April 7, 1864.

1368. David Ross, born May 6, 1817, in Petersburgh.
1369. William Chapin, born March 14, 1819, in Petersburgh.
1370. Ambrose, born March 18, 1822, in Petersburgh; died July 8, 1843.

166.

Seth Worthington of Petersburgh, N. Y., married, 1st., October 24, 1819, Sophia Main (b. Nov. 8, 1799, in Ellisburgh, N. Y.), daughter of Rhuben Peckham Main and Sally Burdick, who died October 28, 1834, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, June 14, 1835, Nancy M. Clark, daughter of James Clark and Rhoda Brumley.

Mr. Seth Worthington died Sept. 3, 1847.

Children by 1st Wife.

1372. John Main, born Nov. 6, 1820, in Petersburgh.
1373. Thos. Franklin, born Dec. 25, 1823, in Petersburgh; died Nov. 8, 1854; unmarried.
1374. Harvey Reynolds, born June 14, 1827, in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DYER AND MARYLINE FILLMORE.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.


379. Hannah Celestia, born Sept. 27, 1837; married Thomas Crandall, son of Phillip of Petersburgh; had no ch.

168.

Thomas Worthington married, ——, 1832, Mrs. Nancy Hoyt Stiles, daughter of Amos Hoyt and widow of Garwood Stiles.

Mr. Thomas Worthington died Sept. 12, 1845.

Mrs. Nancy Worthington died Jan. 1, 1874, in Westville, Conn., aged 74 years.

CHILDREN.

1381. Harvey, born Oct. 21, 1833.

170.

Harvey Worthington of Talbot County, Ga., married, in Redbone, Ga., in 1835, Zilpha Amelia Adkins (b. Nov. 10, 1818, in Ware, Mass.), daughter of Henry Adkins and Lucinda Clark of Whately, Mass.

Mr. Harvey Worthington died Oct. 10, 1861, in Macon, Ga.

Mrs. Zilpha Worthington died Nov. 1, 1867, in Millen, Ga.

CHILDREN.

Mrs. Julia Foster died March 1, 1873, in Greenville, S. C., and Mr. Foster married, 2nd, May, 1876, Mrs. E. E. McCann.

CH. OF ABIEL AND JULIA FOSTER.

1. Kate Worthington Foster, b. Oct. 18, 1869, in Greenville.
2. Lewis Foster, b. Feb. 22, 1873, in Greenville.


CHILDREN.


Mr. John Fiske died Oct. 27, 1889.

CHILDREN.


Ch.


Ch.

1. Lewis Worthington Fiske, b. April 6, 1887, in Hollister.

388. Mary Jane, born Sept. 3, 1844, in Macon, Ga.; died in infancy.

389. Infant son, born Sept. 20, 1845, in Macon, Ga.; died in infancy.

390. Infant son, born July 30, 1846, in Macon, Ga.; died in infancy.

391. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1847, in Macon, Ga.; married, Aug. 12, 1866, in Millen, Ga., to Jacob Tyng Colcord, of Eastman, Ga. (b. Oct. 27, 1839), son of Frederick Colcord and Elizabeth Mary Jenness). Mr. Jacob Colcord was a native of Exter, N. H., and a half brother of Frank J. Dudley, who was husband of Henrietta Adkins Worthington.

CHILDREN.


3. Lula Pearl Colcord, b. April 23, 1873, at Blackshear, Ga.

Dudley and Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Jenness Colcord.

CHILDREN.


172.


Deacon Worthington died April 14, 1878, at Agawam.

CHILDREN.

†393. Watson Alfred, born Sept. 17, 1833, in Agawam.
†394. Lewis Nelson, born Sept. 1, 1836, in Agawam.
395. Martha Cynthiaetta, born Nov. 27, 1840, in Agawam; died, May 31, 1891, at Northampton, Mass., and buried at Agawam; was unmarried.
396. Mary Lois, born Aug. 19, 1846, at Agawam; married, April 2, 1874, Abel Jackson (b. in Baldwinville,
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Mass.), son of Abel Jackson and Betsey Foster. Mr. Jackson had one son by a former marriage, Elbridge R. Jackson, b. Sept. 12, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1. Harry Everett Jackson, b. May 22, 1878, in So. Gardner, Ms.; died the same day.

173.

Lewis Worthington of Greenville, S. C., married, Nov. 21, 1844, Maria King (b. Aug. 24, 1814).

Mr. Lewis Worthington died April 7, 1869, at Greenville, S. C., and his widow removed to Endfield, Conn., and died July 28, 1883, at Thompsonville, Conn.; was buried at Greenville, S. C.

CHILDREN.

397. Harriet Emma, born Sept. 25, 1846; died July 13, 1847.

398. Ellen Maria, born Aug. 25, 1848; died Sept. 14, 1850.

174.

Deacon Sylvester Worthington of Springfield, Mass., married, in 1864, Eunice Hannam.

CHILDREN.

399. Edwin B., born May 1, 1808; died Jan. 13, 1809.

400. Adopted dau., who married a Mr. Smith.
Theodore Worthington of Flowerfield, Mich., married Eliza Irwin, daughter of James Irwin. 
Mrs. Eliza Worthington died May 17, 1851, at Flowerfield. 
Mr. Worthington died Dec. 24, 1856, at Flowerfield.

CHILDREN.

‡401. William Lester, born Nov. 24, 1823, in Chenango Co., N. Y.
‡402. Warren Sylvester, born Nov. 24, 1823, in Chenango Co., N. Y.
‡405. Theodore, born May 4, 1838.

CH. BY 2ND HUSBAND.

1. William Lester Hull.
2. Warren Sylvester Hull.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

177.

Joel Worthington of Enfield, Ct., married Rachel Warriner (b. Sept. 20, 1793, in W. Springfield, Mass.), daughter of Gad Warriner and Eunice Worthington. They removed to Ohio, where Mr. Worthington died and his widow married Joshua Howse.

CHILDREN.

†408. William, born July 5, 1813, in Enfield, Ct.

184.

Henry Worthington of Manorville, L. I., married in 1834, Hannah Raynor (b. April 15, 1813), daughter of Jonathan Raynor (d. at 80 years of age) and Bethia Edwards (d. at 82 years of age) of Calverton, L. I.

Mr. Worthington died Aug. 17, 1865, in Manorville.

Mrs. Hannah Worthington died Sept. 5, 1865, in Manorville.

CHILDREN.

†410. George Washington, born July 20, 1836, in Manorville, L. I.

411. Henry VanBuren, born Sept. 10, 1838, in Manorville, L. I. He enlisted in the war in 1862, was taken sick and returned home, where he died of Typhus fever two weeks later, in July 31, 1865. His father and mother took the fever from him and both died within five weeks. He was unmarried.
412. Beulah, born Aug. 6, 1840, in Manorville, L. I., married, Nov. 1, 1863, Warren Sherry (b. July 11, 1837, in Middle Island, L. I.), son of Enos Sherry and Mary Howe of Patchogue, L. I.

CHILDREN.


†413. John Tyler, born June 27, 1842, in Manorville, L. I.

414. Sarah Jane, born April 7, 1844, in Manorville; married, April 3, 1864, Elbert S. Ruland of Middle Island, L. I. (b. April 25, 1843, in Middle Island), son of Lertes Ruland and Hannah Howell.

CHILDREN.

1. Willard Worthington Ruland, b. June 18, 1865.
2. Wallace Wellington Ruland, b. June 18, 1865.
3. Howard Ruland, b. Nov. 9, 1867.
4. Eugene Ruland, b. May 4, 1870.
5 Effie R. Ruland, b. March 11, 1874.


CHILDREN.

2. Ambrose Clayton Bradley, b. April 1, 1874.
3. Archer Clifton Bradley, b. April 1, 1874.

Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

son of John C. Benjamin and Hetty Carter of Aquebque, L. I.

CHILDREN.


417. Jonathan Bradford, born March 8, 1851, in Manorville, L. I.


CHILDREN.


419. James Parker, born Sept. 11, 1856, in Manorville, L. I.; died May 9, 1876.

185.

CHILDREN.

420. Charles Henry, born March 26, —, in Manorville, L. I.; died Sept. 15, 1866, unmarried.


CHILDREN.

1. Laura Elmore Robinson, b. May 13, 1862.
2. Alonzo Francis Robinson, b. Nov. 21, 1873.


423. Mary Catherine, born June 5, 1845, in Manorville, L. I.; died June 15, 1863.

424. Harriet Louisa, born 1847, in Manorville, L. I.

425. Serepta Augusta, born May 6, 1849, in Manorville, L. I.; died in 1872.

426. Maria Ann, born Nov. 27, 1851, in Manorville, L. I.; died Nov. 25, 1876.

427. Agnes M., born Sept. 13, 1855, in Manorville, L. I.

Benjamin Franklin Worthington of East Hampton, L. I., married, Sept. 10, 1837, Hannah Cook (b. April 11, 1824), daughter of Calvin Cook (son of Calvin, son of Calvin, son of Calvin), and Hannah Youngs of Baiting Hollow, L. I.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Beers died July 14, 1883.


CHILDREN.

1. Frank Benjamin Glover, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

†432. James Burke, born Nov. 22, 1843, in Wading River, L. I.

433. Susan Maria, born May 11, 1845, in River Head, L. I.; married, April 9, 1865,
Sylvester Miller (b. in Amagansett, L. I.), son of Sylvia Miller and — Osborne.

Mrs. Susan Miller died April 1867.

Mr. Sylvester Miller died July 4, 1871. No children.


Mr. Edward Baker died Sept. 16, 1882, aged 47 years.

CHILDREN.

2. Charles David Baker.
3. Edward Charles Baker; d. March 25, 1885, aged 13 years and 4 months.

435. John Alonzo, born April 18, 1849, in Bridge Hampton, L. I.

436. Eugene Cook, born July 20, 1851, in Bridge Hampton, L. I.


438. Willis Coleman, born Sept. 17, 1854.

Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

CHILDREN.


440. Adelbert, born April 7, 1859.

CHILDREN.


442. Benjamin, born May 19, 1863.
444. Lillian Miller, born April 7, 1868.

187.

Mrs. Prucilla Worthington died March 2, 1849.
Mr. Worthington died April 18, 1885.
CHILDREN.

‡445. Thaddeus, born Feb. 24, 1803, in Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y.

446. Olive, born April 10, 1804, in Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y.; married, Oct. 9, 1829, Henry Hills, who was born Aug. 9, 1809, and died October 20, 1876.

   His widow died Dec. 17, 1885.

   Had one child, who died in infancy.

‡447. Samuel, born Sept. 30, 1805, in Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y.


449. Rebecca, born Dec. 14, 1808, in Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y.; married, October 14, 1835, Edmond Stone of Lyndon, N. Y. Was his 2nd wife, he having married 1st, Sally Bierce, by whom he had six children.

   Mr. Edmond Stone died Sept. 12, 1889.

   Mrs. Rebecca Stone died July 25, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Priscilla Stone, b. March 19, 1837, in Farmersville, N. Y.; m., Feb. 4, 1860, Nelson Warner (b. May 25, 1836,
in New Berlin), son of Alpheus Warner and Diadamy Campbell. 2 ch.


4. Lucy Stone, b. Sept. 8, 1843, in Lyndon, N. Y.; m., March 31, 1867, Albert L. Warren (b. April 11, 1843, in Rushford, N. Y.), son of Michael Warren and Elmira Wood. 4 ch.


4450. Squire, born Nov. 18, 1810, in Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y.


452. Lydia, born April 2, 1816, in Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y.; married, Jan. 14,
1845, Nathaniel Greenwood of Sandusky, N. Y. (b. Aug. 27, 1818), son of Thomas Greenwood and Catherine Camp.

Mrs. Lydia Greenwood died Feb. 1, 1881. No ch.


Mrs. Sarah Ames died Jan. 22, 1888.

Mr. Abel Ames died April 28, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary O. Ames, b. Feb. 11, 1851, in Rushford, N. Y.; married William Miner of Portville, N. Y.


191.

Timothy Worthington of Hillsdale, Mich., married Maria Merrills.

Mr. Worthington died Dec. 30, 1878.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

CHILDREN.

454. Samuel Merrills, born—

455. Mary, unmarried.


457. Harriet, born —; unmarried.

195.

William Savage Worthington of Winfield Junction, L. I., married, April 2, 1834, Sarah Alvia Jenkins (b. April, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.), daughter of Herman Jenkins and Elizabeth Fryer.

Mrs. Sarah Worthington died April 14, 1884.

Mr. W. S. Worthington died June 22, 1890, in Winfield Junction.

CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.

1. Herbert Judson, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m., Feb. 7, 1883, Martha Van Densen. Reside at Emerson, N. Y.

2. William Judson, b. May 6, 1862.
3. Sarah Eliza Judson, b. April 12, 1864; m., Dec. 22, 1886, Eugene Van Deusen of Butler Centre, N. Y.

4. Homer Judson, b. March 30, 1868; m., March 5, 1890, Lovina Jane Merritt. Reside at Conquest, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

‡459. Herman, born June 26, 1836, at Clyde, N. Y.
‡460. Solomon Fisk, born June 17, 1838.
461. John Root, born April 26, 1840; died Sept. 14, 1841.
463. Sarah M., born Sept. 20, 1845; died Dec. 20, 1847.

SIXTH GENERATION.

196.

Charles Morgan Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married, 1st, April 23, 1797, Margaret Bridges, who died May 2, 1832, in Colchester, and Mr. Worthington married 2nd, March 9, 1834, Mrs. Diadema Comstock.

Mr. Worthington died June 18, 1839.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

‡466. Elias Morgan, born June 11, 1799, in Colchester.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

467. Mary Ann, born June 14, 1802; died June 7, 1842; unmarried.

468. Harriet, born March 29, 1805; died Sept. 22, 1806.


470. Olcott, born Aug. 21, 1809.

199.

Jeffrey Worthington married Mary Marshall.
Mr. Worthington died Sept. 5, 1828.

CHILDREN.

471. Charles,
472. John,
473. Joel,
474. William,

Nothing can be learned of this family.

201.

Deacon Henry Worthington of Colchester, Conn., married, Jan. 6, 1806, Sophia Ransom (b. —, 1782).
Deacon Worthington died Sept. 15, 1849, in Colchester.
Mrs. Sophia Worthington died Oct. 23, 1865.

CHILDREN.

475. Sophia Jane, born Feb. 26, 1807; married, Sept. 17, 1832, Alfred Otis of Colches-

CHILDREN.

1. Frances Sophia Otis, b. Sept. 21, 1833.

476. Augustus Henry, born April 11, 1808; died April 30, 1832; unmarried.

477. Laura Emmeline, born Dec. 19, 1809; died Jan. 25, 1812.

478. Melancthon, born Jan. 16, 1812; died March 1, 1826.

204.

Elias Worthington married Althea Howe.
Mr. Worthington died Oct. 1, 1849.

CHILDREN.

479. Joel, born 1812.
480. Israel.
481. John.

207.

Mr. Asa Worthington died Nov. 25, 1875, at Irvington on Hudson, N. Y.
CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.

1. John Carrington.
2. Raymond Carrington.

484. Frances L., born —; married William S. Ledyard.

CHILDREN.

1. Laura Ledyard.
2. Ella Ledyard.


CHILDREN.

1. Ledyard Thompson.
2. Grace Thompson.
3. Emma Thompson.

486. Maria Frazer.

212.

Robert Hazard Worthington, M.D., of Norfolk, Va., was surgeon U. S. N.; married, Jan. 29, 1839, Elizabeth James Herbert of Herbertsville, Va. (b. May 4, 1818).

Mr. Robert Worthington died Sept. 27, 1872.

Mrs. Elizabeth Worthington died June 4, 1882.

CHILDREN.


489. Elizabeth James, born May 14, 1841, in Norfolk Co., Va.; died early.


492. James Bougham, born Dec. 2, 1846; was killed in the Battle of Sandy Point, May 6, 1864; unmarried.

493. Hattie Ann, born Aug. 18, 1848; died Oct. 8, 1888; unmarried.


495. Daniel Charles, born June 12, 1853, in Murfreesboro, N. C.

496. Arthur Smith, born May 25, 1857, in Murfreesboro, N. C.

497. Lillie, born—; died in infancy.

214.

Hon. Denison Worthington, L.L.D., of Albany, N. Y., afterwards removing to Wisconsin. "Born in Colchester, Conn., March 4, 1806. His father removed with his family to Albany, N. Y., in 1810. Denison served as clerk in several capacities, afterwards engaging in the retail grocery business, and about 1835 entered with Mr. Gilbert in the wholesale grocery business, which Worthington & Davis continued until 1847, when Mr. Worthington removed to Waukesha Co., Wisconsin, and engaged in farming. While in Albany served
in several positions of trust; was the second president of the Young Men’s Association and a member of the city council.

In 1852 and 1854 he represented his assembly district in the Wisconsin legislature, and was state senator from 1855 to 1861; was also one of the regents of the Wisconsin State University; removed to Madison, Wisconsin, in 1858, and from 1861 to 1874 was secretary of Madison Mutual Insurance Co.; resigned on account of ill health; went to Denver, Colorado, and died there April 23, 1880.

His life was a useful one, his character pure; he was a loyal Churchman, a kind father and an honored citizen. Hon. Denison Worthington married, 1st, December 24, 1829, at Albany, Martha Searing (b. March 10, 1808, in Stillwater, N. Y.), daughter of Nathaniel Searing and Ursula Wright. She died March 23, 1839, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, June 3, 1840, Mary Ann LaGrange (b. March 17, 1817, in Albany, N. Y.), daughter of Colonel Gerrit LaGrange and Mary —. Mrs. Mary Worthington died June 15, 1856, at Summit, Wis., and Mr. Worthington married for 3rd wife, about 1860, Julia McNaughton.

Mrs. Julia Worthington died in 1865.

Hon. Denison Worthington died April 23, 1880, at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

†498. ROBERT SEARING, born Oct. 4, 1830, in Albany, N. Y.
499. Harriet, born July 20, 1833; died June 5, 1838.
500. William Henry, born May 23, 1836; died Sept. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

†501. Denison LaGrange, born Sept. 19, 1841, in Albany, N. Y.
†502. William Henry, born Aug. 23, 1843, in Albany, N. Y.
503. Mary Frances, born May 21, 1845, in Albany, N. Y.;

504. Martha, born Dec. 24, 1846, at Albany; married, and resides at Oak Park, Chicago.

505. James LaGrange, born June 16, 1849, in Summit, Wis.

506. Gerrit Hazard, born April 29, 1854, in Summit, Wis.

507. Frank Tows, born May 3, 1856, in Summit, Wis.; a merchant in Denver, Colorado.

216.

Erastus Worthington, a lawyer of Dedham, Mass.; married, May 2, 1815, Sally Ellis, daughter of Abner and Martha Ellis of Providence, R. I.

Mr. Erastus Worthington died June 27, 1842, at Dedham. Mrs. Sally Worthington died June 30, 1856, at Dedham.

In the "Proceedings of the Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1886," is the following sketch of the life of Mr. Worthington:

"Erastus Worthington, the first of that name in Dedham, was born in Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1779. He was graduated from Williams College in the class of 1804. Among his classmates were Luther Bradish and Henry Dwight Sedgwick of New York, Judge Samuel Howe of Northampton, and Nathan Hale of Boston. After his graduation, Mr. Worthington was employed for a time in teaching, and then began the study of law, which he completed in the office of John Heard, Esq., of Boston. He was first admitted as an
attorney in Boston, but came to Dedham to reside in 1809. Here he began the practice of his profession, and was admitted as a counselor of the Supreme Judicial Court in 1813. He devoted himself exclusively to legal practice until 1825, when the Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company was organized mainly by his efforts, and he became its first secretary. From this time he gradually withdrew from practice, although as justice of the peace he was the magistrate of the town afterward during his life. In the spring of 1840, by reason of ill health, he was compelled to resign his office as secretary, and in the autumn of the same year he removed with his family to Dayton, Ohio. In the following spring, however, he returned to Dedham, where he continued to reside until his death, which occurred from chronic bronchitis, June 27, 1842. He left a widow and three sons, of whom Erastus Worthington, now of Dedham, is the youngest. Mr. Worthington was actively interested in politics as a Republican during the War of 1812, and as a Democrat during the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren. He delivered an oration in Dedham, July 4, 1809, on 'The Recent Measures of the American Government,' which was printed. He was a member of the General Court from Dedham in 1814 and 1815. He was also interested in the temperance reform, and was identified with the anti-slavery movement in its beginning. In 1810, Mr. Worthington wrote and published, anonymously, an elaborate pamphlet, entitled, 'An Essay on the Establishment of a Chancery Jurisdiction in Massachusetts.' This was a brief legal treatise, comprehending a general view of the whole subject; and upon the excellent authority of the late Judge Metcalf, who was contemporary in Dedham with Mr. Worthington, it was the first essay published in the commonwealth in favor of the establishment of an equity jurisdiction, which for a long time was viewed with disfavor by the legal profession, and which was not fully adopted until 1860.

"In 1827, Mr. Worthington wrote and published 'The History of Dedham from the Beginning of its Settlement in 1635 to May, 1827.' This history was written at a period when but few town histories had been published, and besides some brief notes to historical sermons, which related to church matters, nothing had been published concerning the history of Dedham. Mr. Worthington was the first carefully and intelligently to study the records of the town and of the churches and parishes in search of materials for history,
and he gathered and preserved such traditions as were well authenticated sixty years ago. Moreover, he endeavored to exhibit a faithful view of society in Dedham in a retrospect of one hundred and ninety years. His History is not merely a chronicle of events, but these are connected and treated in the spirit and method of a true historian. The narrative is concise, comprehensive, and accurate, though not so exhaustive and minute as in town histories written in more recent times. Mr. Haven, in a note to his centennial address of 1836, accords to Mr. Worthington the credit of first undertaking to develop the history of the town."

CHILDREN.

†508. Ellis, born Feb. 11, 1816, in Dedham.
†509. Albert, born July 5, 1820, in Dedham.
†510. Erastus, born Nov. 25, 1828, in Dedham.

222.

Samuel Worthington of Royalton, N. Y., was a carpenter and joiner; married, 1st, October 30, 1815, Nancy Miller (b. May 28, 1792, in West Springfield, Mass.), daughter of Jacob Miller and Lucretia Ely. She died Jan. 15, 1826. Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Abigail Harwood, and died Sept. 17, 1828, in Royalton, N. Y. He was one of the first settlers in Rochester, N. Y., and it is said that he built the first frame house there.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

†511. David Samuel, born March 26, 1818, in Rochester, N. Y.
CHILDREN.


†513. Lorenzo, born May 1, 1822, in Royalton, N. Y.


CH. BY 1ST HUSBAND.

1. Frank Alonzo Plumb, b. Sept. 24, 1848, in Townsend, O.

2. Frederick Worthington Plumb, b. Jan. 12, 1851, in Townsend, O.; m., March
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

5. 1884, Anna Maria Whitman. They reside at Tip-top, Arizona. 2 ch.


CII. BY 2ND HUSBAND.

1. George Worthington Fuller, b. Jan. 15, 1864, in Townsend, O.; m., Dec. 25, 1887, Mable Hawley. 2 ch.

2. Mattie Fuller, b. Dec. 6, 1871.

David Worthington of Peru, Mass., married, 1st, Oct. 7, 1821, Mary Cushman (b. Nov. 11, 1796, in Goshen, Mass.), daughter of Caleb Cushman of Peru and Bathsheba Spalding. She died Dec. 6, 1842, in Peru, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Sept. 26, 1844, Almira Thompson, daughter of Amherst Thompson and Sarah Clark.

Mr. David Worthington died Dec. 26, 1851.

Children.

315. Infant Son, born Dec. 25, 1822; died same day.

CHILDREN.


5. Lora Genevieve Ford, b. Nov. 21, 1854; m., Dec. 10, 1879, Clark Smith Taylor (b. Jan. 22, 1837, in Seneca, N. Y.),
son of Reserve Taylor and Catherine Robson. No ch.


8. Joseph Brainard Ford, b. April 7, 1860; m., July 2, 1884, Georgiana Cynthia Place (b. May 21, 1865), dau. of David D. Place and Dorothy Louisa Davis. Had 1 son.


517. Ralph Cushman, born July 9, 1827, in Peru.


519. Samuel, born Nov. 15, 1830, in Peru; died Feb. 27, 1838.

520. David, born April 18, 1834, in Peru; died Feb. 25, 1855.


Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

Y.), son of Reserve Taylor and Catherine Robson. Mrs. Myra Taylor died Aug. 23, 1873, and Mr. Taylor married, Dec. 10, 1879, Lora Genevieve Ford.

Mr. Taylor died Feb. 4, 1888.

CHILDREN.


229.

John Jewett Worthington of — , Vermont, and Potsdam, N. Y., married, April 13, 1836, Belinda Washburn (b. Feb. 1, 1812, in Randolph?, Vt.), daughter of Liba Washburn and Fredy Courier. Mr. and Mrs. Worthington removed to Potsdam, N. Y., about 1837. Mr. John Worthington died Nov. 20, 1855, in Black Hawk County, Iowa. Mrs. Belinda Worthington died Sept. 13, 1886.

CHILDREN.

524. Asinath, born July 20, 1838, in Potsdam, N. Y.
525. Amasa, born March 14, 1841, in Potsdam, N. Y.
526. John Jewett, born Aug. 29, 1842; died Nov. 27, 1855.
527. Emma Jane, born Sept. 8, 1851; m., 1st, March 27, 1875, Harry Paine (b. — , in Princeton, Ill.), son of Judiah Paine and Harriet Alma; married, 2nd, Aug. 23, 1883, George
M. Sanborne, of Little Rock, Ark. (b. April 15, 1860), son of David J. Sanborne and Mary Annette Page.

CHILDREN BY 1ST HUSBAND.


232.

Rev. Elijah Worthington, a Methodist Episcopal minister of LaGrange, Wis.; removed from Vermont in 1838; married, May 5, 1833, Emily E. Rand (b. Sept. 16, 1805, in Strafford, Vt.), daughter of Samuel Rand and Alice Edmunds.

Rev. Mr. Worthington died June 4, 1858, in La Grange, Wisconsin.

Mrs. Emily Worthington died June 4, 1888, in Mt. Pleasant, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

†528. Francis Elijah, born Dec. 14, 1834, in Northfield, Vermont.

234.


Mr. Lyman Worthington died Aug. 6, 1847, and his widow married, April 23, 1850, James Foster of Tecumseh, Michigan. She died May 16, 1877.
CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.


237.


CHILDREN.

532. Frances Ann, born in Milwaukee, Wis.; married, June 21, 1858, Clarence Linden Hall of Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Hall, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
3. Clara Hall, b. July 1, 1863; m., Nov. 2, 1885, W. D. Morrison.
Rev. David Worthington of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, removed from Vermont in 1838; married, 1st, at Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 8, 1844, Orinda Lee (b. March 8, 1817, in Stanstead, P. Q., Canada), daughter of Henry Lee (b. 1780, in Stafford, Conn.) and Sarah Davis (b. in Barrington, N. H.) of Stanstead, Can. Mr. and Mrs. Lee removed to Stanstead, Can., in 1804, where he died in 1848 and she died in 1846. Mrs. Orinda Worthington died Dec. 15, 1861, in Mt. Pleasant, and Rev. Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Aug. 13, 1863, Lucretia Corbin (b. Aug. 15, 1835, in Fredericktown, Ohio), daughter of Artemus Corbin and Ruth Beers.

Rev. David Worthington died March 1, 1866, in Mt. Pleasant.

The following is an extract from an obituary of Rev. David Worthington, written by Rev. T. E. Corkhill of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and published in the Northwestern Christian Advocate, Chicago:

"Rev. David Worthington was born in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 13, 1815. When fifteen he accompanied his parents to a camp-meeting, where he was converted to God. Uniting immediately with the M. E. Church, he commenced a career of Christian usefulness which he followed with undeviating purpose until the close of his life.

"In 1835 he emigrated to the west and settled in the wilds of Wisconsin. He now began to visit the settlers around Milwaukee, talking with them at their work or praying with them in their rude homes or whenever a sufficient number could be gathered together he would hold a prayer-meeting. His diligence and success soon attracted the attention of the Church and he was licensed to exhort by Rev. J. R. Goodrich, then of the Illinois Conference. At a quarterly meeting held in Chicago, December 2, 1839, he was licensed to preach, and by Rev. John Clark, P. E., was employed as an assistant
on Troy circuit the following year. He was received on trial in the Rock River Conference, August 26, 1840, graduated to full membership and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Roberts at a session of the same Conference held in Chicago, August 3, 1842.

"By division of the Conference he was placed upon the western side of the Mississippi and was one of the little group who organized the Iowa Conference at Iowa City, August 18, 1844. At this session he was ordained Elder by Bishop Morris. His appointments, as shown by the general minutes, have been as follows, to-wit: Rock River Conference, 1840, Burlington and Rochester, Wisconsin; 1841, Burlington, Wis.; 1842, Davenport, Iowa, Iowa Conference; 1844, Iowa City; 1845, Bloomington (now Muscatine); 1846, Fairport; 1847, 1848, Marion Mission; 1849, Iowa City Mission; 1850-1, Iowa City District; 1852 to 1855, Burlington District; 1856, Agent of the Iowa Wesleyan University. In this year he represented his Conference in the General Conference held in Indianapolis. In 1857, his appointment was to Augusta; 1858-9, Muscatine; 1860, Ottumwa; 1861-2, Mt. Pleasant Circuit; 1863, Fairfield; 1864-5-6, Mt. Pleasant District.

"His active ministry of twenty-six years was occupied, for seventeen years as pastor, for eight years as Presiding Elder, and for one year as agent of the I. W. University. For more than ten years he acted as president of the board of trustees of the university, and in every relation which he sustained to society, he won and retained both the confidence and esteem of all connected with him. As a preacher, his great object was to instruct, not to dazzle, his hearers. Ostentation or display never entered his mind. As a pastor he was faithful and affectionate. As a presiding officer he had but few equals and no superior in the Conference. His great spirit, swayed only by the highest principles of justice and right, led him to the strictest impartiality in all his rulings as a presiding officer, and in the filling of the various charges within his district. But the sublimest trait in his character was his unswerving Christian integrity. Nature had endowed him with a keen perception, a sound judgment and a strong will.

"Soon after his appointment to Mt. Pleasant District he was thrown from his carriage, which resulted in fracturing his leg just above the ankle. This was the 'beginning of the end' with him. A violent attack of lung fever followed from which he never fully recov-
ered. Although able, occasionally, to attend his quarterly meetings, yet it became more evident, day by day, that his labors were drawing to a close. On the morning of the first of March his spirit passed away. His last words, whispered back to those around his bedside, were 'Down in the Valley.'

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

533. Mary Adelaide, born June 15, 1845, in Iowa City, Iowa; married, June 12, 1867, John W. McLean (b. Feb. 6, 1834, in Chillicothe, O.), son of Daniel McLean and Elizabeth Long. Mrs. Mary McLean died Dec. 7, 1880.

CHILDREN.


534. Addie, born June 15, 1845, in Iowa City, Iowa.


536. Sarah Ellen, born May 28, 1849, in Mt. Pleasant; died Sept. 19, 1850.

537. David Henry, born March 11, 1851, in Iowa City.

Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

CHILDREN.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

540. Charles O., born July 10, 1864, in Mt. Pleasant; died July 11, 1865.
541. Frank C., born July 11, 1866.

Theodore Worthington of Oconomowac, Wis., where he settled in 1844, coming to Wisconsin from Vermont in 1836; married, March 29, 1846, Orilla Williams (b. Feb. 20, 1818, in Attica, N. Y.), daughter of Zudok Williams and Polly Muzzy. Mr. Theodore Worthington died ——, at Oconomowac, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

542. James, born —; died in infancy.
543. George L., born Aug. 3, 1847; died March 12, 1869.

Erastus Worthington married, ——, 1826, Julia Duncan.
250.

Alfred Worthington of Deep River, Conn., married, —, Sally Southworth.

Mr. Alfred Worthington died before 1840 in Deep River.

CHILDREN.

‡546. William D.

Several daughters.

251.

William Worthington of Richford, N. Y., married, Oct. 4, 1825, Eliza Cadwell Phelps of same place (b. Dec. 17, 1802), daughter of Noah Phelps and Anna St. John of Simsbury, Conn. They removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1827, returning to Richford about 1837.

Mrs. Eliza Worthington died Nov. 9, 1839, in Richford.

Mr. William Worthington died Jan. 13, 1842, in Richford.

CHILDREN.

547. Ann Eliza, born July 16, 1826, at Richford; died Feb. 5, 1829, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

257.

Joseph Lovett Worthington, married Hannah Fuller, daughter of Joshua and Sybil Fuller. They lived in Pennsylvania, but no trace of them or their family can be found.

CHILDREN.

548. Mary, born ——.

549. Rebecca, born ——; m. Mr. Barnes and had one dau., Annie Barnes, who m.
A. N. Kellogg and had dau., Josie Worthington Kellogg.

550. Lydia,  
551. Eliza Ann,  
552. William, supposed to have gone to California.  
553. Andrew R., supposed to have lived in Pennsylvania.  
554. Augusta,  
555. Gertrude,  
556. James, supposed to have gone to California.

258.

Eliphalet B. Worthington married Sally McShane. Nothing more can be heard of him.

260.

Elijah Worthington married Caroline M. Pratt, daughter of Calvin Pratt. It is believed he lived a short time in Danville, N. Y., and published a paper there. He afterwards married a second time, but no trace of any of the family can be found.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

557. Helen, deceased.  
558. Elijah, deceased.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

559. Charles M., supposed to have lived in Illinois, but no trace of him can be found.

262.

Jonathan Bulkeley Worthington of Laporte, Ohio, married, Feb. 14, 1828, Elizabeth Orr (b. Oct. 23, 1813), daughter
of John Orr. Mrs. Elizabeth Worthington died Oct. 25, 1869. Mr. Worthington died Sept. 5, 1884.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Alfred Ruggles died Aug. 29, 1871.

CHILDREN.


561. Elden, born March 9, 1833, in Carlisle, O.


CHILDREN.

2. Elmer C. Humphrey, b. Jan. 27, 1862.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

3. Mary E. Humphrey, b. March 1, 1865.
7. Grace N. Humphrey, b. April 2, 1876.

‡564. Elijah, born June 11, 1841, in Lorain Co., O.
‡565. Henry C., born Feb. 7, 1844, in North Eaton, O.
566. Joseph Erwin, born July 12, 1846.
568. Mary, born March 4, 1852; died July 22, 1888.

263.

Thomas Bartlett Worthington of Des Moines, Iowa, married, 1st, Dec. 26, 1832, Hannah R. Lewis (b. Aug. 2, 1815, in Plymouth, Pa.), daughter of Griffin Lewis and Hannah Rogers. Mrs. Hannah Worthington died Oct. 4, 1837,
and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, July 31, 1838, Elsie H. Mack, daughter of George Mack and Margaret Boggs of Mauch Chunk, Pa.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


"General John Azor Kellogg was a lawyer by profession and held the office of district attorney when the war broke out. Entered military service in April, 1861, as first lieutenant in Co. K, Sixth Wisconsin Vol. Infantry. Was promoted to captaincy of Co. I, same regiment, in Dec., 1861, and served with the regiment until January, 1863; was then on duty as adjutant-general of brigade up to Dec., 1863. Returned to duty with the regiment in Jan., 1864; was wounded and made prisoner of war on the fifth day of May, 1864, at the Battle of the Wilderness; was prisoner for six months, and one of the six hundred placed under the fire of the Union guns at Charleston, S. C. Finally made his escape by jumping from a train of cars near Brunswick, S. C., Oct. 5, 1864; traveled thence by night to Calhoun, Georgia, reaching Union lines Oct. 26, 1864. He was promoted to major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel, respectively. Took command of regiment in Nov., 1864; assigned to the Iron Brigade, Feb., 1865; commanded same during last campaign and until the muster out of troops, Aug. 5, 1865. Was made brigadier-general by brevet; was U. S. pension agent at La Crosse, Wis., from 1866 until 1875, and a member of the state senate, 1879-80."

CHILDREN.

1. Ida D. Kellogg, b. April 11, 1854; m., March 21, 1888,
Edward L. Funk of Faribault, Minn. 1 ch.


3. Stella L. Kellogg, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m., March 14, 1883, Alban Haines of San Francisco, Cal., now of Minneapolis, Minn.

570. DILLA, born March 16, 1835; d. Sept. 1, 1836.


Mrs. Delia Runyan died Feb. 8, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1. Lewis Worthington Runyan, b. Nov. 10, 1859.
2. William Runyan, b. May 6, 1867.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.


574. Chester Butler, born Nov. 7, 1843.


CHILDREN.


264.

Henry Worthington of Harvey's Lake, Pa. He married after 1856 and died at Harvey's Lake, leaving a family, but nothing can be learned of them.

266.

Justin Lovet Worthington of Albion, Mich., married Jan. 7, 1826, at Ogden, N. Y., Eliza Olcott (b. Feb. 24, 1803, in East Haddam, Ct.), daughter of Oliver Olcott and Jerusha — (b. in Hebron, Ct.).

Mr. Justin Worthington died Oct. 25, 1829, in Ogden, N. Y., and Mrs. Worthington removed with her children to Southern Illinois, and died, May 29, 1888, in Mooresville, Mo.
CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.


269.

5, 1847, Mrs. Lavina Cole (b. Jan. 14, 1809, in Albany, N. Y.), daughter of Noah Cole and Mary D. Germeo, and widow of Peter Hopkins.

Mrs. Lavina Worthington died Oct. 28, 1876.
Mr. James Worthington died May 12, 1888.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

578. James Lacey, born Sept. 18, 1827, in Ogden, N. Y.

579. Lavina Amelia, born March 11, 1830, in Ogden, N. Y.; married, May 9, 1850, James Bellows (b. Dec. 30, 1829, in Pittsford, N. Y.), son of Ira Bellows and Mary Buck.

Mrs. Lavina Bellows died March 16, 1867, in Rochester, N. Y.
Mr. James Bellows died Jan. 7, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1. Minnie Amelia Bellows, b. Nov. 4, 1851, in Pittsford.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

582. Charles Carter, born April 13, 1850, in Homer, Mich.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

583. Justin William, born June 21, 1835, in Ogden, N. Y.
584. James Amos, born March 11, 1837, in Ogden, N. Y.
585. Albert Henry, born June 11, 1839, in Ogden, N. Y.; died Aug. 9, 1862, in camp, near Corinth, Miss., a soldier in the Union army.

586. Charles Nicholas, born Oct. 11, 1841, in Ogden, N. Y.


CHILDREN.

2. Clarissa Fanny Caskey, b. April 4, 1874.
308  Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

5. Luella Caskey, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
7. Mabel Caskey, b. April 1, 1890.


271.


Mr. Nicholas Worthington died Feb. 13, 1861.
Mrs. Sarah Worthington died Nov. 10, 1862.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


CHILDREN.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

590. Leslie, born Sept. 5, 1841, in Salem, Ct.

591. Anna, born Sept. 5, 1842, in Salem, Ct.;
mARRIED, Sept. 4, 1864, William Henry Lancaster (b. April 27, 1838, in New Sharon, Maine),
son of Ezekiel Lancaster and Lydia Hopkinson. They are living in the State of Washington.

CHILDREN.


5. Mary Lancaster, b. May 25, 1876.


CHILDREN.

1. Worthington Belden, b. June 1, 1868; m., Sept. 14, 1890, Pearl Hoxie (b. March 15, 1873, in Tacoma, Washington),

275.

He died about 1856 from the effects of a rattlesnake bite.

CHILDREN.

595. Isabel, born
596. Robert, born
597. A Son, born
598. A Son, born

277.

Dr. Albert Brownell Worthington, a physician of Middle Haddam, Ct., married, July 23, 1848, Mary E. Selden (b. May 25, 1822), daughter of Huntington Selden and Laura Hurd of Middle Haddam.

CHILDREN.

†599. Albert Selden, born Oct. 9, 1849, in Middle Haddam.

279.

Dudley Wright Worthington of Batavia, N.Y., married, April 30, 1820, Atarista A. Bulkeley (b. May 29, 1799, in Colchester, Ct.), daughter of Peter Bulkeley of Colchester and Sally Wright.
Mrs. Atarista Worthington died Dec. 24, 1872, in Batavia.
Mr. Dudley Worthington died May 24, 1874, in Batavia.
CHILDREN.


605. John, born Nov. 15, 1830, in Colchester; living at Batavia; unm.


CHILDREN.


2. Bermice Lapp, b. Sept. 6, 1882, in Batavia; d. March 28, 1883, in Batavia.

Mrs. Lucy Worthington died Aug. 7, 1886.
Mr. Gershom Worthington died Nov. 9, 1888.

CHILDREN.


Mrs. Mary Brooks died Nov. 17, 1860.
Mr. Ryan Brooks died Feb.—, 1888.

CHILDREN.


2. John Ryan Brooks, b. May 6, 1858; m., June 11, 1889, Kate M. Foote.


CHILDREN.

1. Margaret Viets Synnott, b. Sept. 8, 1864; married, May 25, 1887, Edward Ashton Patterson of Troy, N. Y.

Ch.

1. Julia Dauchy Patterson, b. May 20, 1888.
2. Mary Trumbull Patterson, b. Nov. 28, 1889.


3. Mary Alice Synnott, b. April 26, 1868; d. June 29, 1868.

†611. John, born Oct. 25, 1840, in Cooperstown.

Mrs. Kate Gregory died Oct. 4, 1865, at Jersey City. Mr. Gregory died June 4, 1874, at Hammersmith, England.

CHILDREN.


614. Mary, born Aug. 10, 1847, in Cooperstown; unmarried.


CHILDREN.


†616. Henry, born May 4, 1852, in Cooperstown.

REV. ALBERT WORTHINGTON of Ambler, Pa., was graduated from Hamilton College, N. J., and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1830. Was home missionary in Michigan from
1830 to 1840; his last pastorate was at New Gretna, N. J.; is connected with the West Jersey Presbytery, and although now (1892) in his 87th year, he occasionally preaches. Rev. Mr. Worthington married, July 1, 1835, at Ypsilanti, Michigan, Ruth Parker (b. Oct. 2, 1808, in Holden, Mass.). Mrs. Ruth Worthington died April 17, 1871, in Vineland, N. J. Rev. Albert Worthington died May 16, 1893.

CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.


618. Elizabeth, born March 30, 1840; married, May 13, 1868, Joseph Dennis Harris, M. D. Dr. Harris died Dec. 25, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Worthie Dennis Harris, b. March 11, 1871.
2. Thoro Dennis Harris, b. March 31, 1874.


Mr. Worthington died in the spring of 1892.

CHILDREN.


George Worthington, merchant and banker, of Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1813, and died at Cleveland, Nov. 9, 1871.

"He commenced his business career at Utica, N. Y., in 1830, by entering the hardware store of James Sayer. There he remained four years when, having acquired a thorough knowledge of the business, he removed to Cleveland, where he established himself in business in 1835. Cleveland at that time was but a village, with a population of about seven hundred persons." His first store occupied the ground on which now stands the Bethel building; afterwards he purchased the stock of Cleveland, Sterling & Co., on the corner of Water and Superior streets, where the National bank buildings now stand, and associated with himself as business partner Mr. William Bingham. In 1841 Mr. Bingham sold out his interest. A few years later Mr. Worthington associated with himself Mr. James Barnett (his cousin) and Mr. Edward Bingham. About 1862 Mr. Worthington projected the Cleveland Iron and Nail works, and,
in connection with Mr. William Bingham, matured the plans and in a year got the machinery into successful operation. Shortly after they built works for the manufacture of gas pipe. He was also largely interested in blast furnaces. On the passage of the "National Bank Law" Mr. Worthington, with other capitalists, organized the First National Bank of Cleveland. The bank was incorporated in 1863, and at the first meeting of the stockholders, held in June of that year, he was chosen one of the directors and elected president of the bank. This position he held until his death. He was one of the directors of the Ohio Savings and Loan bank, and largely interested in local insurance interests. He was for some years a director of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Railway Company, and was also president of the Cleveland Iron Mining Company. In the development of the iron interests of Cleveland, which from a small beginning have since assumed such immense proportions, he was one of the pioneers. He also did much in the way of building up the city, especially the business portions. He did much toward converting the village, as he found it, into the great city of to-day, being a man whose activity always led him to feel a great pride in building up the town and setting men to work to improve his property. He strove, in many instances, to improve and advance the interests of the city, rather than his personal or pecuniary interests. A man of large comprehension, bold and fearless in going into large operations, and liberal in his ideas in carrying them out—he was peculiarly adapted to enterprises of that character. He would often go in where others quailed, and was always bound to carry them to a successful issue. All in which he was engaged have grown to be of great magnitude. The wholesale hardware business, which still bears his name, has become one of the largest in the West. As a business man he possessed superior qualifications, being a hard worker, shrewd, yet liberal, clear, positive, and of good judgment. A man well read, thoughtful and intelligent, he could comprehend and go into the detail of all matters most thoroughly. As a companion he was agreeable, well versed in politics (in which his sentiments were strongly anti-slavery). During the war he was an active worker in everything that would tend to insure success to Union arms. To the cause he gave freely of his means and sacrificed both time and personal convenience. In his commercial transactions he was a man of justice, correctness, equity and high personal virtues. Kindly in his
nature, he endeared himself to his business associates and intimate friends.

At the time of his death he was a member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Cleveland, having been one of the thirteen who were set off from the Stone, or First Presbyterian Church, to build up the new church. The west window of the Third Presbyterian Church is a memorial to Mr. Worthington, put there by his widow and children who survived him. He came to the Stone church by letter from the Presbyterian church of Utica, N. Y., with which he had united during his clerkship in Utica. To the support of the church of his choice he gave liberally, and in her prosperity he took delight. He was a man of warm and generous domestic feelings, greatly attached to his family and fondly beloved by them.—Historical and Biographical Cyclopaedia of the State of Ohio.

Mr. Worthington married, Nov. 16, 1840, at Cleveland, O., Maria Cushman Blackmar (b. Sept. 14, 1817, in Dorset, Vt.), daughter of Reuben Harmon Blackmar of Cleveland (b. Aug., 1793; d. March 3, 1862, at Cleveland, son of Dr. Jonathan Blackmar of Dorset, Vt.), and Amanda Cushman (b. 1797; d. Dec. 16, 1847, at Cleveland, who was a direct descendant of Thomas Cushman and his wife, Mary Allerton, the Pilgrims). Mr. Reuben Blackmar and his family came to Cleveland in 1837 from Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

622. **Ralph,** born Dec. 4, 1841, in Cleveland.

623. **Abigail Maria,** born Sept. 27, —, in Cleveland; married, Oct. 18, 1866, at Cleveland, George Hoyt of Cleveland (b. Aug. 20, 1838, in Chardon, Ohio), son of Sylvester Hoyt and Eleanor Converse of Chardon, Ohio.
CHILDREN.

2. Eleanor Hoyt, b. Feb. 22, 1870, in Cleveland; m., Feb. 14, 1893, Augustus Wells Kilbourne of Cleveland, O.

624. Charles Cushman, born Jan. 15, 1846, in Cleveland; died June 5, 1846.

625. Georgiana, born March 29, 1847, in Cleveland; died Aug. 15, 1848.

626. Mary Beadle, born Sept. 28, —, in Cleveland; married, Nov. 9, 1871, at Cleveland, Clark Irving Butts of Cleveland, son of Freeman Butts and Mary Jane Ballard.

CHILDREN.

2. Alice Maude Butts, b. Nov. 8, 1876, in Cleveland.

627. Clarissa Clark, born January 15, in Cleveland; married, Oct. 9, 1873, at Cleveland, Willis Benjamin Hale of Cleveland (b. June 17, 1849), son of Edwin Butler Hale and Susan
Hoyt (dau. of Sylvester Hoyt and Eleanor Converse of Chardon, Ohio).

CHILDREN.

4. Willis Worthington Hale, b. May 23, 1886, in Cleveland.

628. George, born Aug. 8, 1854, in Cleveland.


Mr. Martin Pendleton died June 20, 1892, in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

5. Eugenie Pendleton, b. Nov. 22, 1887, in Cleveland, O.

293.

John Worthington of Irasburgh, Vt., married, Nov. 9, 1831, Catharine Bassett, daughter of Benoni Bassett and Anna Rice.

Mr. Worthington died Jan. 20, 1869, in Irasburgh.

CHILDREN.

630. George, born June 17, 1832, in New York.

304.

Dan Leander Worthington of East Bethany, N. Y., married, June 26, 1836, at East Bethany, Indiana, Louise Pierson (b. Sep. 6, 1816, in East Bethany), daughter of Richard Pierson (b. Jan. 9, 1783; d. Dec. 20, 1853) and Indiana Lavina Comstock (died Feb. 21, 1861).

CHILDREN.

632. Robert Cone, born Dec. 15, 1839.
633. Charles Gad, born Nov. 6, 1841.
634. George, born March 18, 1844, in East Bethany, N. Y.
635. Dan, born April 24, 1849; d. Dec. 20, 1879; unmarried.
Gad Belden Worthington of Batavia, N. Y., married, 1st, June 2, 1841, Anna Maria Dixon (b. 1819, in Bethany), daughter of Edward Dixon and Amanda Comstock.

Mrs. Anna Worthington died May 20, 1854, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Sept. 8, 1856, Olive Susan Towner (b. Aug. 17, 1816, in Batavia), daughter of Ephraim Towner and Anna Kellogg.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

636. Amanda Comstock, born April 17, 1842.

637. Mary, born June 29, 1847, in Batavia; died Aug. 29, 1848.


CHILDREN.


307.


CHILDREN.

642. Arthur Woods, born June 27, 1858, in Buffalo, N. Y.
643. Florence, born April 3, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y.
644. Louise, born Jan. 2, 1862, in Buffalo, N. Y.
645. Sarah Frances, born Sept. 16, 1868, in Buffalo, N. Y.
646. Edith, born Dec. 10, 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y.

308.

John Worthington, ———, married, Sept. 21, 1852, Mary H. Kimberly of Batavia, N. Y.

Mr. Worthington died Apr. 15, 1870, at Hastings, Minn.

CHILDREN.

647. John Francis, born May 18, 1854, in Batavia, N. Y.; died April 8, 1859.
648. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1856; died Aug. 18, 1859.
649. Frederick, born Feb. 6, 1861, in East Bethany, N. Y.
650. Margaret, born June 20, 1867; died Aug. 7 1867.
RT. REV. GEO. WORTHINGTON, Bishop of Nebraska.

Mr. Robert Worthington died Aug. 13, 1862, in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

651. Fannie, born Nov. 8, 1861.

Right Rev. George Worthington, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Nebraska, residing at Omaha. Bishop Worthington was graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1860, and from the General Theological Seminary in New York in 1863, at which time he was ordained deacon and became assistant to the Rev. T. W. Coit, D. D., rector of St. Paul's Church of Troy, N. Y. In 1865 Bishop Worthington was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Horatio Potter of New York, and became rector of Christ Church at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; where he remained until 1868, when he became the rector of St. John's Church at Detroit, Mich. While there he was elected Missionary Bishop to China by the General Convention in 1883, which he declined. Two years later, on Feb. 24, 1885, he was consecrated Bishop of Nebraska, to which episcopate he was twice elected. From his alma mater he has had conferred upon him the degrees of B. A., A. M., D. D., LL. D. Bishop Worthington married, April 21, 1892, at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, in New York City, Amelia Thibault Milton, daughter of W. H. Milton of Boston, Mass.
Henry Sherrill Worthington of Batavia, N. Y., married, May 6, 1852, Elizabeth Foote of Batavia.
Mr. Worthington died Jan. 22, 1853, in Batavia.

Children.

652. Libbie Sherrill, born May 7, 1853; died March 5, 1856.

320.

Amos Worthington of College Hill, Ohio, married, 1st, Dec., 1831, Frances Blatchly Wood, daughter of Dr. Stephen Wood and Catharine Freeman of Cleves, O. Mrs. Frances Worthington died May 2, 1840, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, July, 1842, Jane C. Wilson of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mr. Amos Worthington died at College Hill, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1882.

Children by 1st wife.

†653. Amos Francis, born Aug. 27, 1832, in Cleves, O.
654. Catharine Dezier, born, 1834, in Cleves, O.; died 1851.
†655. Stephen Wood, born, 1835, in Cleves, O.
†656. James Gallup, born Aug. 3, 1837, in Cleves, O.
657. Lucy, born, 1839, in Cleves, O.; died 1839.

Children by 2nd wife.

658. William Wilson, born June 5, 1843.
659. Mary Louise, born, 1847, in Cincinnati, O.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

661. Lillian, born Feb. 22, 1856, in Cincinnati; married, June 3, 1884, Spencer B. Dodd of College Hill, O., son of George S. Dodd and Annie Bowme.

CHILDREN.

1. Lewis Worthington Dodd, b. April 17, 1885, in College Hill, Ohio.


662. George Washington, born July 4, 1858, at College Hill.

663. Lizzie M., born —, 1860; died —, 1863.

324.

Lewis Worthington of Cincinnati, O., removed from Agawam, Mass., Dec., 1823, to Genesee Co., N. Y. (now Orleans Co.), where he entered the employ of a mercantile firm, residing part of the time at Albion and part of the time at Batavia, until 1829, when he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, and entered the grocery business, in which he continued until 1846, when he purchased the Globe Iron Works, which he conducted for many years in partnership with his nephew, William Watson Worthington. Married, Oct. 3, 1837, Sally Ann Pierce (b. Sept. 23, 1821), daughter of Joseph and Sally Ann Pierce of Cincinnati. Mrs. Sally Worthington died April 1, 1876. Mr. Lewis Worthington died April 12, 1879, in Paris, France.

CHILDREN.

†664. Lewis Sedam, born March 21, 1839, in Cincinnati.

Children.


Children.

666. John Shepard, born April 17, 1844, in Norwich, Conn.


CHILDREN.

1. Elsa Louise Deming, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

671. Lewis Watson, born Aug. 5, 1855, in Norwich, Conn.
672. Lucy Frances, born Feb. 15, 1860.
673. Charles Buckingham, born June, 1861; died Aug., 1862.
674. Henry Appleton, born March 14, 1867, in Winona.

Ambrose Worthington of West Bloomfield, N. Y., married, 1st, about 1823, Clemanthe Larned, who died about 1828, in Suffield, Conn. Mr. Worthington removed to Western New
York and married, 2nd, in 1832, at Genesee, Abby Leach (b. 1807, in West Bloomfield, N. Y.), daughter of Payne Leach and Joanna Clark (b. Jan. 15, 1781, in Lyme, Conn.). They lived at Genesee for about five years, then removing to Canandaigua in 1845. "Mr. Worthington was one of the oldest and most respected citizens of West Bloomfield; he was at one time landlord of the old American Hotel in Genesee, when the stage lines were the only public conveyances, and, together with his wife, made his house a favorite stopping-place for many weary travelers. He afterwards kept the Canandaigua House, and made it famous far and near as a model hotel."

Mrs. Abby Worthington died Oct. 31, 1875, at West Bloomfield.

Mr. Ambrose Worthington died Jan. 29, 1888, at West Bloomfield.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

†676. Edward Fuller, born March 18, 1845, in Genesee, N. Y.

331.

Robert Worthington of West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he removed, with his father, from Agawam, Mass., and succeeded him on the farm; married, Oct. 16, 1836, Louisa P. Rexford of Lima, N. Y. (b. March 10, 1809, in Lima, N. Y.), daughter of Micah Rexford and Pauline Holden.  
Mr. Worthington died March 12, 1849.  
Mrs. Louisa Worthington died Feb. 23, 1879.

CHILDREN.

677. Mary Louise, born Aug. 24, 1837; died April 24, 1854.

678. James Rexford, born Dec. 7, 1843, a farmer of West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Henry Worthington of Agawam, Mass., married, May 6, 1835, Henrietta Renton (b. Aug. 13, 1814, in Oxford, England), daughter of William Renton and Henrietta Rayne.  Both Mr. and Mrs. Worthington are living (1892), and reside in the old homestead at Agawam.  The land came to the grandfather of Henry Worthington upon the division of lands in West Springfield (now Agawam).

CHILDREN.

Children.

1. Henry Ansel Cook, b. April 8, 1864.

680. Henrietta Phebe, born March 26, 1839; died Oct. 18, 1840.


340.


Mrs. Nancy Worthington died May 9, 1883.

Children.

684. Fanny H., born June, 1840; married William C. Hatch, and died October 15, 1886.

685. Edward S., born Jan. 18, 1842; died Sept. 12, 1861, unmarried.


**341.**


Mr. Job Worthington died March 30, 1878. Had no children.

**342.**

**Hon. Roland Worthington** of Boston, Mass.; married, April 25, 1854, Abbie Bartlett Adams (b., 1825, in Roxbury, Mass.), daughter of James Adams and Mary Williams.

Mr. Worthington was collector of the Port of Boston under President Garfield; has been member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, and is the principal owner of the Boston *Evening Traveller*.

**CHILDREN.**

688. **Julia Hill,** born March 5, 1854.

689. **Roland, Jr.**, born Nov. 10, 1858.

690. **Edward Adams,** born 1860; died 1862.

691. **Fannie Smith,** born 1862.

**343.**

**Solomon Worthington** of Springfield, Mass., president of the "S. Worthington Paper Co." of Holyoke, Mass., married,
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.


CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

692. James Roland, born Aug. 11, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

693. Clara Matilda, born Aug. 10, 1856; married, Sept. 23, 1877, John Atwater of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.


694. Albert Edward, born Oct. 15, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

347.


Captain Worthington died Oct. 15, 1878.

Mr. William Roberts was a Connecticut farmer, removing from Middletown to Pittsfield, Mass., when his daughter Betsey was quite young. After remaining there a short time,
they removed to Feeding Hills in March, 1803, to the property still owned by the Roberts family. Mrs. Roberts and one of Mr. Roberts' sisters lived to the age of one hundred years. Betsey Roberts' early life was spent mostly at home and teaching school until 1822, when she married Captain Worthington, a builder in Agawam. The ceremony was performed by Squire David Worthington, father of Ransford, for the reason that the pastor of the Baptist Church was away from home, and Ransford, being such a strong Baptist, would not consent to having a pastor of any other denomination. Ransford was a militia-man of the War of 1812, and also captain of a militia company, from which fact he was known in after years as Captain Ransford. Mrs. Betsey Worthington joined the Baptist Church in Agawam in 1826, and upon the celebration of her ninety-fifth birthday, on July 25, 1891, she was the only living member of that time.

Mrs. Betsey Worthington died May 11, 1892.

CHILDREN.

   Mrs. Laura Wheeler died March 6, 1845.
   Mr. Wheeler died Jan. 14, 1849, aged 28 years.
348.

DAVID WORTHINGTON, 2nd, of Suffield, Ct., married, April 6, 1824, Orpha Warriner (b. Dec. 25, 1798, in West Springfield, Mass.), daughter of Gad Warriner and Eunice Worthington, and granddaughter of Jonathan and Mary Purchase Worthington of Agawam.

Mrs. Orpha Worthington died Aug. 20, 1883.
Mr. David Worthington died Jan. 5, 1871.

CHILDREN.


Mrs. Orpha Hastings died Nov. 12, 1866, in Suffield.

CHILDREN.


Mrs. Mary Hastings died June 2, 1892, in Feeding Hills, Mass.
3. Percival Vining Hastings, b. Feb. 27, 1885.


Ch.


349.

Albert Worthington of Amherst, Mass., married, July 31, 1821, Lucinda Moore (b. April 2, 1803, in Stafford, Ct.), daughter of Alexander Moore and Lavina Colburn.
Mr. Albert Worthington died Dec. 6, 1826, at Amherst.
Mrs. Lucinda Worthington died Feb. 27, 1884, at Wales.

CHILDREN.


Mrs. Mary Needham died July 29, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1. Adelbert Needham, b. April 5, 1847, in Stafford, Ct.; m., Aug. 6, 1872, Josephine Turner (b. July 8, 1830, in Coventry, Ct.), dau. of Rufus Turner and Laura Woodworth. Have no ch.


703. Angene, born April 14, 1827, in Amherst; married, March 18, 1851, John
Taylor of Stafford Springs, Ct. (b. March 26, 1830, in Cumberland, England), son of James Taylor and Jane Heatherington.

Mrs. Angene Taylor died April 8, 1861.

CHILDREN.


‡704. Albert, born Nov. 8, 1823.

358.

Lynus Persons Worthington of Grafton, N. Y., married, 1st, Betsey Ann Burdick (b. June 7, 1808, in Grafton).

Mrs. Betsey Worthington died July 1, 1837, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Melinda Hall (b. May 28, 1818).

Mrs. Melinda Worthington died Aug. 12, 1843, and Mr. Worthington married, 3rd, Mrs. Hannah Louisa Haner Coonrad, widow of George Coonrad.
CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

705. Jerusha Ann, born March 6, 1830; married James Mills of Grafton, N. Y.; settled at Janesville, Wis. Had a dau., Emma L. Mills, who m. Eugene Le Clair, and settled at Black River Falls, Wis. James and Jerusha Mills are both deceased. Eugene Le Clair and a child of his died recently.

706. Julia Augusta, born March 29, 1832; died March 23, 1851.

707. Lovisa Buelah, born July 18, 1833; died Oct. 8, 1867; unmarried.

708. Lynus Melvin, born Oct. 29, 1835; died Aug. 6, 1836.


CHILDREN BY 3RD WIFE.

†710. Albert, born Dec. 28, 1847, in Troy, N. Y.
711. Edgar, born Jan. 4, 1850; died Sept. 12, 1874.


   Mrs. Alice Sharp died March 26, 1888.

CHILDREN.


361.


Mr. David Worthington died Nov. 7, 1872, in Troy, N. Y.

Mrs. Elizabeth Worthington died March 3, 1884.

Children.

713. John, born Aug. 1, 1840.

367.


Mr. Aaron Worthington died Oct. 25, 1868, in Petersburgh, N. Y.

Mrs. Harriet Worthington died July 4, 1890.

Children.

714. Helen Frances, born Sept. 30, 1852; married Niles Thurber.
CHILDREN.

1. Dollie Thurber, b. Sept. 8, 1877.

368.

David Ross Worthington of Petersburgh, N. Y., married, April 1, 1836, Roxana Allen (b. Aug. 31, 1813), daughter of Jeremiah Allen and Martha Jones.

Mr. David Worthington died Dec. 19, 1844, and his widow married, in 1856 or 7, Thomas Johnson, and had two children:

Francis Allen Johnson, b. March 1, 1859.

Addison J. Johnson, b. Sept. 1, 1861.

Mrs. Roxana Worthington Johnson died June 11, 1873.

CHILDREN.


716. Delight, born April 3, 1838; died Feb. 20, 1841.

717. Aaron Ferre, born Jan. 4, 1840; died June 25, 1840.


CHILDREN.


3. Albert F. Abel, b. Oct. 6, 1866.
5. Fernie Abel, b. March 7, 1870.
7. Solon H. Abel, b. Feb. 27, 1873.


CHILDREN.

1. Worthington L. Hiney, b. Nov. 6, 1885; died Aug. 25, 1886.

369.

William Chapin Worthington married Eunice Veren, daughter of Joseph?

Mr. Worthington died Aug. 6, 1856. Had no children.
Winfield Scott Worthington of Petersburgh, N. Y., married, July 4, 1846, Miranda Tifft (b. March 21, 1829, in Petersburgh), daughter of William V. Tifft and Sally Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

720. Sedinia D., born March 6, 1847, in Petersburgh; died March 8, 1848.

†721. Aaron Ambrose, born June 19, 1850, in Petersburgh.


CHILDREN.


†725. Winfield Scott, 2nd, born May 26, 1864, in Trivoli, Ill.
372.

John Main Worthington of Petersburgh, N. Y., married, 1st, Judith Ann Rowland of Pittstown, N. Y., and, 2nd, Mrs. Allen Surdam.

Mr. John Worthington died Oct. 3, 1875.

CHILDREN.

726. Sarah Frances, born Sept. 6, 1845; married a Mr. Card of Dakota Territory.


CHILDREN.


728. Emerline, born ——; died Apr. 11, 1890; married Hiram Jones of Petersburgh, N. Y.

729. Elliot Hoage, born Aug. 2, 1848, in Petersburgh, N. Y.

374.

Harvey Reynolds Worthington of Grafton, N. Y., married, July 8, 1847, Sally Jane Beckwith (b. in 1826, in Pownal, Vt.), daughter of Henry V. Beckwith of Troy, N. Y.

Mrs. Sally Worthington died Oct. 30, 1888.
CHILDREN.

†730. John Linus, born April 11, 1826, in Pownal, Vt.

377.


CHILDREN.

†731. Thomas Seth, born Dec. 23, 1856, in Ellisburgh, N. Y.


CHILDREN.

1. Ethel Loberta Hagadone, b. Dec. 25, 1881, in Belleville, N. Y.

2. David Martin Hagadone, b. March 9, 1884, in Woodville, N. Y.

381.


Children by 1st wife.

734. George Thomas, born May 27, 1860.

Children by 2nd wife.


382.


Children.

736. Mary Evalina, born Feb. 6, 1872; died July 8, 1872. An adopted daughter.

383.


Children.

737. Harvey James, born Nov. 28, 1867; died March 22, 1873.
738. George Thomas, born Sept. 28, 1869.
740. Ethel May, born July 18, 1883.

393.


CHILDREN.

742. Eva Carrie, born April 3, 1863, in W. Woodstock, Ct.; died June 1, 1866.

394.


CHILDREN.

743. Frederick Alfred, born Sept. 1, 1864.
744. Alice Roae, born Feb. 12, 1877.

401.

William Lester Worthington of Centreville, Mich.; married, Sept. 6, 1846, Catherine Hale (b. July 18, 1823, in Wayne Co., N. Y.), daughter of Chester Hale and Susan ——.
Mrs. Catherine Worthington died Jan. 8, 1876, and Mr. Worthington married for his second wife, on May 10, 1883, Sarah J. Strong (b. Jan. 9, 1840), daughter of Gager Strong and Laurinda Fuller.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.


CHILDREN.


747. Florilla, born June 3, 1852.


752. Sarah Jane, born Jan. 10, 1864, in Centreville, Mich.; married, Dec. 9, 1885, Charles Hovey of Centreville
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

(b. March 30, 1861, in Marcellus, N. Y.), son of Charles William Hovey and Rachel Ann Hopper.

CHILDREN.

1. Vera Genevie Hovey, b. Jan. 13, 1887.


CHILDREN.


754. Laura Irine, born —; married, April 16, 1891, Olio A. Wilson.

402.

Warren Sylvester Worthington of Webster City, Iowa. Can learn nothing of him. Is said to have married and had one child, who died young.

405.


Mrs. Sarah Worthington died Jan. 3, 1883.
William Worthington of Rockford, Ill., son of Joel and Rachael (Warriner) Worthington of Enfield, Ct., and Springfield, Mass., was born July 5, 1813, in Enfield, Ct. When quite young his parents, with their two sons, William and Henry, removed to Ohio, where they remained some years, and where his father died, and his mother married Joshua Howes. In the spring of 1838 the family again moved westward, and settled in Rockford, Ill. There, for forty-eight years, and until his death, on April 11, 1886, William Worthington continued to reside. A long residence of nearly half a century of continual business activity and prominence as a member of the Methodist church, had made him better known throughout the town and county than most citizens not before the public in an official capacity. He was closely identified with the early history of the bustling city. Coming when but a mere handful of pioneers had settled on the banks of the Rock river, the enterprising young man was warmly welcomed in the settlement. Though the new arrival had but seven dollars in his pocket, his push and enterprise soon made a place for him in Rockford. For some years he was a clerk for Daniel S. Haight, who was postmaster and kept a general store. Subsequently he went to farming, and in later years often related how he used to cultivate corn where the business blocks of the East Side now stand. It was after this experience that he appeared in the community as the village blacksmith, and the first smith to set up an anvil in Rockford.
His shop was located at the corner of what is now East State and First streets, where he owned two lots. The street then sloped, by a steep incline, to the river edge. Subsequently it was graded up ten or twelve feet, and the site of the first smith's shop was buried. He gave up the business in 1843 and sold the two lots for $450. A few feet was sold from them in 1883 for $10,000. During 1843, Dr. Searl and Mr. Worthington opened the first drug store in Rockford. They continued the business under the firm name of Searl & Worthington until 1850, when Dr. Searl retired and Mr. John Thurston was taken into partnership. Worthington & Thurston were the first owners of the stone quarry located on the river bank south of the city. They opened the quarry, which has been in constant use ever since. The first stone quarried on the East Side was used in erecting their large block on East street. There the drug store was enlarged and the business increased. At the drug store, in that day, the politicians met and talked up the questions of the day; there the local sages congregated, and it was in their store that the campaign against the Driscolls and their band of marauders was planned. In 1868 Mr. Worthington sold out to Mr. Robert Rowland and spent the winter in Florida. Three years later he purchased the drug store of Currier & Morton on East Main street, where he remained until moving into the present store in the new block, built in 1885 by his son William Henry Worthington. In 1881 he had taken into partnership his two sons, William H. and Frank Harrison, who still conduct the business under the firm name of W. H. Worthington & Co.

Mr. William Worthington was a prominent Methodist, and helped build the "First Church" that stood on South Second street, where the "Centennial Church" now stands.

He married, Oct. 27, 1844, at Little Fort, now Waukegan, Ill., Maria Baker (b. Nov. 30, 1824), who died Oct. 2, 1846,
and Mr. Worthington married his second wife, Aug. 3, 1847, Eliza Kellogg (b. June 14, 1823), daughter of Roderick Kellogg and Sarah Taylor of Clarendon, Ohio.

Mr. William Worthington died April 11, 1886, at Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

757. Albert, born Sept. 11, 1845, in Rockford; died Sept. 26, 1846.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

758. Ella, born June 20, 1848, in Rockford; died May 2, 1852, in Rockford.

759. Julia Lena, born Nov. 29, 1852, in Rockford.

760. William Henry, born Nov. 4, 1854, in Rockford.

761. Frank Harrison, born Aug. 23, 1856, in Rockford.

762. Charles Reade, born Sept. 17, 1858, in Rockford.

763. Ida, born Jan. 6, 1865, in Rockford; died Dec. 10, 1865, in Rockford.

409.


She died in 1861, and Rev. Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, in 1862, Mary Clower (b. Sept. 21, 1829, in Monroeville, Ohio), daughter of Eber Root and Mary Gamble.


CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

764. Rachael, born 1842, in West Leroy, Mich.; married, Jan. 6, 1869, Vernon
Horace Smith of Ionia, Ill. (b. Dec. 29, 1838, in Canada), son of Ansel Smith and Phebe Cross.

CHILDREN.

1. Henry Horace Smith, b. May 1, 1873.
3. Bertha Lucy Smith, b. April 12, 1877; died July 30, 1877.

†765. William Henry, born Sept. 1, 1846.
†767. Albert Arthur, born May 1, 1857, in Battle Creek, Mich.

410.


Mr. George Worthington died May 23, 1867.
Mrs. Mary Worthington died Jan. 25, 1885.

CHILDREN.

768. Willis Woodford, born Nov. 14, 1860, in Shelter Island.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

413.

John Tyler Worthington of Lawrence, L. I., married, March 14, 1867, Julia A. Robinson (b. June 12, 1848), daughter of John Robinson and Rebecca Barteau of Moriches, L. I.

CHILDREN.

771. Robert T., born June 10, 1873.
772. Reginald, born Aug. 4, 1878.

417.

Jonathan Bradford Worthington of Middle Island, L. I., married, April 17, 1876, Mrs. Ellen Terry of Riverhead, L. I. (b. June 6, 1850, in New York), widow of Silas Terry; her mother's maiden name being Ellen Burns.

CHILDREN.


432.

James Burke Worthington of Bridge Hampton, L. I., N. Y., married, June 25, 1868, Mary Cook (b. May 21, 1847, in Bridge Hampton, L. I.), daughter of Samuel Cook and Hannah E. Dimon.
CHILDREN.

777. Edith G., born May 29, 1874, in Bridge Hampton.


779. Mary Florence, born Feb. 20, 1884, in Bridge Hampton.

John Alonzo Worthington of Riverhead, L. I., N. Y., married, 1st, June 15, 1875, Winifred Terry (b. 1854, in Moriches, L. I.), daughter of Captain Charles B. Terry and Maria Osborne. She died Jan. 1879, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Jan. 31, 1885, Ida Cook (b. Feb. 28, 1857, in Brooklyn, N. Y.), an adopted daughter of her uncle, Rev. Mr. Cook of Riverhead, L. I., and daughter of Edward and Sarrissa Cook.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

780. Calvin, born ——, 1876; died at 3 weeks old. No children by 2nd wife.

438.

Willis Coleman Worthington of Rochester, N. Y., married, Oct. 23, 1890, Josephine A. Ron.

CHILDREN.


Mr. Thaddeus Worthington died Sept. 23, 1867, in Yorkshire, N. Y.

Mrs. Sally Worthington died Jan. 10, 1889, in Farmersville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

782. James, born Dec. 20, 1830; died April 5, 1835.

†783. Myron, born Dec. 3, 1832.

†784. John, born June 9, 1834, in Freedom, N. Y.

785. Olive, born April 20, 1836; died Sept. 6, 1865.


†787. Charles, born Jan. 25, 1840, in Freedom, N. Y.


CHILDREN.

2. George M. Huyck, b. Dec. 17, 1873.


CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.

1. Bertha A. Roe, b. Sept. 21, 1870, in Yorkshire, N. Y.

447.

Samuel Worthington, a farmer of Farmersville, N. Y.; married Comfort Osborn (b. May 14, 1799).

Mr. Samuel Worthington died May 3, 1867.

Mrs. Comfort Worthington died July 18, 1881.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

CHILDREN.

793. Sally, born Aug. 15, 1834, in Freedom, N. Y.
794. Jacob, born July 14, 1837.
795. Russell, born March 8, 1839.
796. Giles, born Sept. 1, 1841.
797. Miles, born Jan. 13, 1844, in Farmersville, N. Y.

448.

John Worthington, 2nd, of Farmersville, N. Y., a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, married, Sept. 27, 1829, Maria Cornwell (b. March 26, 1808), daughter of Israel Cornwell and Mary Mason.

Mr. John Worthington died Nov. 6, 1865.

Mrs. Maria Worthington died June 30, 1864.

CHILDREN.

†798. De Bias, born June 27, 1830, in Freedom, N.Y.
†800. Randolph, born July 26, 1834, in Wales, N. Y.
†801. William Frank, born Dec. 18, 1836, in Farmersville, N. Y.
†802. Ira Catlin, born July 16, 1841; in Farmersville, N. Y.
†803. Leonard Mason, born April 12, 1844, in Farmersville, N. Y.
Squire Worthington, a farmer of Farmersville, N. Y., married, Jan. 29, 1834, Annise Preston (b. April 8, 1808, in Mass.), daughter of Jacob Preston.

Mr. Squire Worthington died July 20, 1890.
Mrs. Annise Worthington died April 10, 1872.

CHILDREN.

804. Sylvester B., born Nov. 28, 1836, in Farmersville, N. Y.

805. Henry, born Sept. 21, 1838, in Farmersville, N. Y.

806. Lucina M., born July 5, 1840, in Farmersville, N. Y.


Mr. David Watson died Oct. 6, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1. Walter D. Watson, b. Jan. 25, 1875, in York, N. Y.

Herman Worthington of Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ill., married, April 5, 1865, Mary Hollinshead (b. July 21, 1839, in Whiteside Co., Ill.), daughter of John Hollinshead and Elizabeth Rush.
CHILDREN.

808. Sarah Elizabeth, born Sept. 26, 1873, in Ustick, Ill.
809. Mary, born Nov. 18, 1876, in Ustick, Ill.

460.

Solomon Fisk Worthington of Winfield, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y., married, Nov. 10, 1890, Elizabeth Merrifield.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

466.

Elias Morgan Worthington of Monroe, Mich., married, Nov. 8, 1832, Emily Pierce (b. March 28, 1809), daughter of Azel Pierce and Eliza Brewster of Lebanon, Ct.

Mr. Elias Worthington died Aug. 30, 1840, in Monroe, Mich.

CHILDREN.

810. Margaret Eliza, born Sept. 16, 1834, in Colchester, Ct.; married Deacon Alden A. Baker of Colchester.

CHILDREN.

2. Lillias Harriet Baker, b. 1865.

†811. Charles Alfred, born Aug. 4, 1837, in Monroe.
812. Elias, born Nov. 8, 1840, in Monroe; died in 1849.
470.


482.


Mr. Worthington was vice-president of the American Society of Mechanical engineers and "had earned a high place as an ingenious inventor and a successful engineer, and his work will leave an indelible impress upon professional practice; but the influence and traditions of him as a man and a friend will outlive generations of engineers.

"The foundation of this mingled esteem and affection was his intense and abiding love of the truth; the foundation was built upon by scientific methods, and the structure was adorned by personal graces and accomplishments. The love of truth, that came to him from a high-minded ancestry, was nurtured by his professional pursuits—for his profession, unlike some other professions, and this is their misfortune, not their fault, has one inevitable criterion, and that is the truth. This sentiment—for it grew in him from a conviction to a sentiment—not only controlled his professional and private conduct, but it stimulated in him an honest skepticism regarding those beliefs in general which have come down to us with no higher authority than that they are an inheritance. He
HENRY ROSSITER WORTHINGTON.
was a willing and valiant assailant of "humbug" in every form; and, nobler than this, he was the patient iconoclast who dispelled the phantoms in the mind of many an inventor, and who saved many a plodding experimenter—not in applied science alone—from impending disaster.

"But he was also endowed with a grand humanity, which practice perfected. Nor were his friends, so called, the sole beneficiaries; only a long and intimate fellowship with him has discovered many of his private charities, and the half of them will probably never be known.

"These attributes found apt and eloquent expression in his scholarly culture, and brilliancy in his spontaneous and perennial wit. As the patient, but not generally unimpassioned, advocate of a truth, or as the exposér of a fallacy or an imposture, by analysis, by analogy, by ridicule, he had few equals."

"Mr. Worthington was undoubtedly the first proposer and constructor of the direct steam-pump. The duplex system in pumping-engines—one engine actuating the steam valves of the other, causing a pause of the pistons at the end of the stroke, so that the water-valves can seat themselves quietly and preserve a uniform water pressure, thus being a vast improvement on the Cornish engine—is generally admitted to be one of the most ingenious and effective, and certainly one of the most largely applied advances in modern engineering.

"Mr. Worthington was chiefly known as a hydraulic engineer, but apart from this specialty his experimental and practical contributions to other departments of engineering, such as canal steam navigation, compound engines, instruments of precision and machine tools, would entitle him to a high position in the profession."
CHILDREN.

†813. Henry Frazer.
†814. Charles Campbell.

CH. BY 1ST HUSBAND.
1. Worthington Whitehouse.
2. Edward Whitehouse.

CH. BY 2ND HUSBAND.
1. Zard Newton Rae.

816. Sara Newton, married William Lauman Bull.

CHILDREN.
1. Frederick Bull.
3. Lauman Bull.

487.

Robert Herbert Worthington, M. D., of Berkley, Va., was assistant surgeon in Pickett's Division C. S. A.; married, April 13, 1869, at Ingleside, Princess Ann Co., Va., Sarah J. B. Scott (b. Oct. 11, 1840, in Perquimans Co., N. C.), daughter of William Copeland Scott and Mary Elizabeth Brown of Princess Ann Co. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Scott was a daughter of Joseph Armitt Brown of Philadelphia and niece of Charles Brockden Brown, the first American novelist.

Dr. Robert Worthington died May 12, 1886, in Berkley, Va.
CHILDREN.


488.


490.


CHILDREN.

818. **Alice Elizabeth**.

819. **Samuel Wheeler**.

491.

**Herbert Livingston Worthington**, a lawyer of Norfolk, Virginia, married, Nov. 18, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth DeFerris (Kimberly) Benbury. No children.
495.


CHILDREN.

820. Alice Julia, born Oct. 17, 1885; died Nov. 16, 1885.

821. William Wilson, born April 27, 1890.

498.

Robert Searing Worthington of Oak Park, Chicago, Illinois, assistant secretary of Board of Trade and manager of Board of Trade building, Chicago; married, Feb. 12, 1861, Elnora Esther Cobb (b. July 13, 1839, in Eaton, N. Y.), daughter of Nathan Cobb and Esther DeLoss.

CHILDREN.

822. Martha Elnora, born Nov. 17, 1865; married, Dec. 5, 1888, Henry Bogart Richardson of Oak Place, Ill., son of William Richardson and Mary A. C. Bogart.

CHILDREN.

1. Robert Worthington Richardson, b. Oct. 18, 1890, in Oak Place.
501.

DENISON LA GRANGE WORTHINGTON. Lived at Summit, Wis.; Madison, Wis., and Oak Park, Illinois. Married, in 1882, Edith Harrison.

Mr. Worthington died May 10, 1885, in Oak Park.
No children.

502.

WILLIAM HENRY WORTHINGTON. Lived at Summit and Madison, Wis.; Chicago, Ill., and Denver, Colorado. Married, Nov. 17, 1868, Jennie Thompson (b. April 19, 1846, in Cincinnati, Ohio), daughter of Oliver Hopkins Thompson and Emma Ann Hearth.

Mr. William Worthington died July 20, 1881, in Denver, where he had been a dealer in real estate.

CHILDREN.

823. MARY, born April 16, 1872.
824. DENISON, born May 11, 1875.
825. BESSIE, born Aug. 25, 1877; died Feb. 23, 1882.

505.

Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

CHILDREN.

826. Ethel, born Jan. 8, 1884.
827. Miriam, born March 4, 1888.

506.

Gerrit Hazard Worthington of Madison, Wis., and Oak Park, Ill.; manager Western Department of Continental Fire Insurance Co.; married, April 16, 1884, Susie Maude Ingman (b. Aug. 10, 1863, in Madison, Wis.), daughter of Lucius Smith Ingman and Sarah Jane Bowen.

CHILDREN.

828. La Grange, born Jan. 15, 1885.
829. Virginia, born Nov. 11, 1886.

508.

Ellis Worthington of Hartford, Ct., married, 1st, Oct. 9, 1844, Gertrude Catherine H. De Lamater (b. Aug. 22, 1817, in Sheffield, Mass.), daughter of Professor John De Lamater, M.D., of Cleveland, Ohio, and Ruth Angell. Mrs. Gertrude Worthington died Feb. 14, 1866; and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, March 5, 1867, Sophia Beckwith, daughter of George Beckwith and Ruth Matson Beckwith of Palmyra, N. Y.

Mr. Ellis Worthington died Nov. 28, 1871, at Palmyra, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

†831. Charles Ellis, born Jan. 4, 1849, in Cleveland, O.
832. Frederick Fisher, born Dec. 9, 1855.
509.


Mr. Albert Worthington died Feb. 12, 1889.

Children.

†833. George, born Feb. 27, 1851.
834. Albert, born March 25, 1853; died Oct. 29, 1859.
835. Ellis, born Dec. 7, 1855.
†836. Lucius, born Sept. 21, 1858.
837. Lydia May, born Oct. 19, 1863; died May 6, 1881.

510.


Children.

838. Caroline Morton, born Nov. 4, 1862.
841. Alvan Fisher, born Nov. 29, 1867.
843. John Winthrop, born Nov. 28, 1872.

511.

David Samuel Worthington of Sandusky, Ohio, married, March 27, 1842, in Niagara Co., N. Y., Emily Temperance
Spalding (b. Nov. 30, 1815, in Berkshire Co., Mass.), daughter of Harvey Spalding and Temperance Worthington of Royalton, N. Y.

Mrs. Emily Worthington died March 1, 1887.

Mr. David Worthington living (1892) near Sandusky, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

844. Elizabeth Temperance, born Nov. 30, 1842, in Royalton, N. Y.; died March 24, 1860, in Sandusky, O.

845. Martha Gertrude, born August 9, 1845, in Royalton, N. Y.; died March 30, 1865, in Sandusky, O.


CHILDREN.


513.

CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.

1. Frederick Samuel Moos, b. May 20, 1872.

2. Charles Worthington Moos, b. April 4, 1880.


†850. Charles Edward, born Aug. 21, 1855, in Perkins, O.

†851. David Lorenzo, born Aug. 18, 1857, in Perkins, O.


517.

Ralph Cushman Worthington of Centralia, Wisconsin, married, Nov. 11, 1856, Susan Hall Compton (b. June 14,
1834, in Seneca Co., N. Y.), daughter of John Compton and Ivah Hall.

Mrs. Susan Worthington died June 27, 1884.

CHILDREN.

854. Harry Cushman, born April 25, 1860.
855. Brainard Taylor, born July 20, 1861; died June 23, 1862.
858. May, born April 6, 1871; died Oct. 13, 1873.

521.


CHILDREN.


523.

George Gary Worthington, merchant of Shreveport, La., married, Nov. 28, 1861, at Black Hawk Co., Iowa, Lucretia Maxwell (b. —, 1838, in Mass.), daughter of James Maxwell.

Mrs. Lucretia Worthington died June 24, 1870, in Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
CHILDREN.


525.


CHILDREN.

862. Pearl, born Aug. 14, 1887; died Oct. 4, 1887.
863. John Jewett, born July 12, 1889.

528.

Francis Elijah Worthington, a farmer of Western Union Junction, Wisconsin, married, Dec. 28, 1863, Eliza Jane McIntyre (b. Aug. 18, 1839, in Bayham, Canada), daughter of John McIntyre and Hannah Edison.

CHILDREN.

865. Shirly Frank, born April 26, 1866, in La Grange, Wis.
867. Otto Edison, born April 23, 1871, in La Grange, Wis.
868. Guy McIntyre, born Aug. 15, 1872, in La Grange, Wis.
869. Roy Elijah, born Dec. 17, 1873, in La Grange, Wis.

870. Gertrude, born Nov. 24, 1876, in Mt. Pleasant, Wis.

530.


CHILDREN.

871. Joseph, born Nov. 8, 1873; died Aug. 21, 1883.

872. George, born Jan. 11, 1879.

531.


CHILDREN.

873. Clara, born Feb. 25, 1869.

874. George, born Aug. 19, 1871.

875. Frederick, born Sept. 30, 1873.

876. Nellie, born Oct. 6, 1875.


879. Lutie, born Feb. 20, 1884.

880. Aldula, born May 21, 1887.

881. Elizabeth, born June 8, 1890.
Dr. David Henry Worthington of Fairfield, Iowa, married, 1st, April 26, 1881, Clara L. Sharpe, daughter of --- Sharpe and Sarah A. Long. Mrs. Clara Worthington died May 26, 1886, and Dr. Worthington married, 2nd, Dec. 4, 1890, Lora Ellen Harvey (b. July 29, 1864, in Washington, Iowa), daughter of Archibald Harvey and Ellen Clapp.

Children by 1st marriage.


Children by 1st wife.

883. Edith, born June 6, 1877; died Feb., 1879.
885. Benie, born March 1, 1882.
CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

886. Theodore Thomas, born Oct. 6, 1886.

546.

William D. Worthington of Deep River, Connecticut, died about 1888. Left one son and one daughter. The son, William A., is living at or near Deep River, Connecticut, but no record of the family can be obtained.

CHILDREN.

889. William A.
890. A Daughter.

561.


CHILDREN.


564.

Elijah Worthington, a real estate dealer of Cleveland, Ohio, married, 1st, Aug. 13, 1864, Henrietta White (b. May 7, 1846), who died Nov. 22, 1876, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Sept. 13, 1882, Emily I. Bradley.
CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

896. Gertrude Isabella, born Aug 20, 1867.
897. Effie May, born Oct. 29, 1869; died July 2, 1871.
900. Harry Elijah, born Nov. 22, 1876.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

901. Benjamin Frederick, born March 27, 1885.

565.


CHILDREN.


572.


CHILDREN.

905. Lenore Mack, born Nov. 26, 1868; died Aug. 16, 1870.

574.


CHILDREN.

908. Emery Chapman, born Nov. 23, 1870.

578.


CHILDREN.

†910. Albert Curtis, born July 8, 1855, in Pittsford, N. Y.
†911. Edward Lacy, born April 2, 1857, in Princeton Bureau, Ill.
582.


CHILDREN.

914. Justin Evans, born Aug. 26, 1876.
915. Elizabeth Lavina, born March 21, 1878.
917. Maria Helen, born May 15, 1882.

583.


CHILDREN.

918. Ada May, born June 6, 1869; died July 1, 1887.

584.


CHILDREN.


922. Cora E., born October 17, 1864.


586.

No children.

588.

No children.

590.

Leslie Worthington of Spokane Falls, Washington, married, Oct. 21, 1863, Sarah S. Lewis (b. April 16, 1843, in Batavia, N. Y.), daughter of Eli T. Lewis and Condace Kellogg.

CHILDREN.

†926. Albert, born April 11, 1866, in Cannon City, Minn.
Genealogy of the Worthington Family.

927. IRVING, born June 19, 1868, in Grove Lake, Minn.
928. WILLIAM, born July 13, 1871, in Grove Lake, Minn.
929. NELLIE, born Aug. 13, 1874, in Tulore, Cal.
930. RENE, born Nov. 18, 1876, in Sank Centre, Minn.
931. LAURA, born May 3, 1879, in Barrie, N. Dakota.
932. LEWIS STARK, born April 12, 1882, in Barrie, N. Dakota.
933. MAY, born Sept. 22, 1884, in Barrie, N. Dakota.
934. ALBERTA, born Feb. 1, 1887, in Barrie, N. Dakota.

599.

ALBERT SEDEN WORTHINGTON of Platte, Michigan, married, April 20, 1887, Katie Goin (b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Seneca, Canada), daughter of Eber Goin and Abigail Drake.
No children.

609.

ENOCH BROWN WORTHINGTON of Colchester, Connecticut, married, March 24, 1868, at Salem, Conn., Lucy Adelia Bulkley (b. March 16, 1846, in Salem, Conn.), daughter of James Bulkley and Sarah A. Adel.
Mrs. Lucy Worthington died Oct, 10, 1890. No children.
611.

Hon. John Worthington of Cooperstown, N. Y., United States consul at Malta, married, 1st, Nov. 6, 1862, Jennie Cooper (b. March, 1844), daughter of Richard Cooper (son of Fennimore Cooper), and Mary Storrs of Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. Jennie Worthington died Jan 12, 1863. Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, June 1, 1870, at Morris, N. Y., Cora Lull.

616.

Dr. Henry Worthington, a physician of Los Angeles, California, married, Dec. 7, 1875, Kate L. Heaver (b. Feb. 14, 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio), daughter of William Heaver and Margaret Eyler.

CHILDREN.

936. Mary Alice, born Feb. 26, 1878; died March 6, 1879.
937. William Heaver, born Nov. 10, 1879.
938. Henrietta Kate, born June 14, 1883.
939. Dorrance Henry, born March 7, 1885.
940. Frederick Trumbull, born Sept. 17, 1889.

619.


CHILDREN.

622.

Ralph Worthington of Cleveland, Ohio, married, June 9, 1871, at Cleveland, Helen Harman Ely (born Sept. 26, —, in Milan, Ohio), daughter of George Beckwith Ely and Gertrude S. Harman.

CHILDREN.

942. George Ely, born May 7, 1872.

628.

George Worthington, 2nd, of Cleveland, Ohio, married, Oct. 12, 1880, at Albany, N. Y., Lily Marie Smith (b. June 21, —, in Auburn, N. Y.), daughter of John Wesley Smith, one of the proprietors of the Albany Argus (b. May 22, 1837, on the banks of the Hudson River, near the town of Milton, N. Y., son of William Clark Smith and Aner Lewis, and great-grandson of Captain Anning Smith. Died Oct. 31, 1885, in Albany, N. Y.) and Altia Downer.

CHILDREN.

944. George Worthington, 3rd, born July 10, 1890, in Cleveland, Ohio,

630.

George Worthington of Brooklyn, N. Y., a merchant doing business in New York, married, April 24, 1855, Charlotte Bloomer, daughter of Thomas Bloomer and Lea Maria Gillett.
CHILDREN.

945. Charlotte, born Dec. 12, 1856.
947. George, born Feb. 16, 1863.

631.

Mrs. Lottie Worthington died Feb. 14, 1878.
Mr. Worthington died Sept. 19, 1878.

CHILDREN.

949. Dan Belden, born June 28, 1873, in Buffalo.
950. George Dix, born April 23, in Buffalo.

632.

Robert Cone Worthington of Fowlersville, Michigan, married, May 24, 1880, Lucy D. Raymer (b. March 6, 1833, in Allegheny, N. Y.), daughter of George Raymer and Susan Showers. No children.

633.

Charles Gad Worthington, fire and marine underwriter of Buffalo, N. Y., married, July 19, 1869, at Buffalo, Ella Maria Whitaker, daughter of Chauncey G. Whitaker and Delia Walworth Prescott.
CHILDREN.

951. Louise Prescott, born Feb. 18, 1871; died August 12, 1871.
952. Mable Stafford, born Jan. 5, 1873.

640.


CHILDREN.

954. Eleanor, born Sept. 1, 1881, in West Haven, Conn.
955. Agnes Seabury, born Nov. 14, 1884, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.
956. Edward Lobdell, born June 2, 1886, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.
957. Donald, born Jan. 13, 1893, in Cleveland, Ohio.

642.

Arthur Woods Worthington married, in 1882, Elizabeth P. Strong.

CHILDREN.

958. Robert Strong, born
959. Arthur Sinclair, born
960. Eleanor, born
649.

Frederick Worthington of Portland, Oregon, married, Feb. 20, 1882, Julia Pries (b. June 18, 1859, in New York city), daughter of R. F. Pries and Josephine Ziegler.

CHILDREN.

962. Mary Edith, born March 15, 1884, in Denver, Col.
963. Ralph, born Jan. 20, 1886, in Denver, Col.

653.

Amos Francis Worthington, a merchant of Cincinnati, Ohio, married, Nov. 28, 1861, Ellen Steelman, daughter of Jeremiah Steelman and Jane Hunter.

CHILDREN.

964. Flora Ellen,
865. Nellie Dezier,

655.

Stephen Wood Worthington of Cincinnati, Ohio, married, in 1861, Camilla Edwardes (b. 1844, in Hamilton Co., Ohio), daughter of M. M. Edwardes.

Mr. Stephen Worthington died Jan. 12, 1890.

CHILDREN.

966. Charles, born 1862 (?); died 1881.
967. Olive, born 1866 (?).
968. Jessie, died in early life.

Children.


970. Frances Elinor, born Sept. 9, 1865; married, in 1888, a Mr. Hartman of Nevada City, Cal.

971. William Albert, born May 5, 1867. Lives at Nevada City, Cal.

Lewis Nicholas Worthington (in 1882 he changed his name from Lewis Sedam Worthington), of Canandaigua, N. Y.; was graduated from Y. C., 1860; studied law with Coffin & Mitchell in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1861 he entered the Sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and was honorably discharged on Aug. 1. Commanded a company of soldiers during the investment of Cincinnati by the troops of Kirby Smith in 1863. Studied law at the Harvard Law School during the winter of 1862-3. Received the degree of M. A. from Y. C. in 1863. Visiting Europe in 1864 on account of failing health, he began the study of medicine in 1867 in the school of Medicine in Paris, France. Receiving his diploma as "Docteur en Médecine de la Faculté de Paris" in 1876, having previously, in 1871, received a diploma from the Miami
Medical College of Cincinnati, and been appointed house surgeon of the Good Samaritan hospital in that city, which position he was unable to accept. Dr. Worthington began the practice of medicine in Paris in 1876, but was obliged to return to Cincinnati in 1879, to assume charge of his father’s estate. In 1882 he removed to Canandaigua, N. Y. In 1888 he received the decoration of “Officier d'Académie” conferred by the minister of public instruction in Paris. In 1891 he published some “Notes concerning Nicholas Worthington and certain of his descended.” On May 18, 1886, in Kensington, London, England, Mr. Worthington married Emma Lucy Jarvis Browne, daughter of David and Catherine W. Browne, of St. John’s, Antique, West Indies.

CHILDREN.


666.


CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

973. Lizzie May, born Nov. 12, 1869; died Feb. 12, 1871.
975. Fannie May, born Feb. 6, 1874.
976. Clarence Edward, born April 18, 1880.
CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

978. Infant Daughter, born Nov. 15, 1889.

675.

William Watson Worthington of Cincinnati, Ohio. When a young man he entered the military academy at West Point and completed the mathematical course, but was obliged to leave on account of poor health. He then lived a few years in Canandaigua, N. Y., assisting his father in the management of the Blossom Hotel. In 1851 he removed to Cincinnati and entered into partnership with his uncle, Lewis Worthington, who had purchased the "Globe Iron Works." Mr. Worthington married, Feb. 9, 1860, Mary Olmsted Howlett (b. Sept. 9, 1831), daughter of Alexander H. Howlett and Emily Jackson of Canandaigua, N. Y.

Mr. William Worthington died Sept. 17, 1860, in Cincinnati, leaving no children.

676.

Edward Fuller Worthington of Toledo, Ohio, conductor on the T., St. L. & K. C. R. R., married, November 6, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Buckles (b. July 7, 1848), daughter of John Buckles and Harriet S. Voorheis of Mount Holly, O.

CHILDREN.


981. Fanny Millington, born Sept. 3, 1886, in West Bloomfield, N. Y.
Henry Rowland Worthington of Hartford, Conn., married, 1st. May 12, 1869, Rosetta O. Steele (b. Nov. 8, 1849, in Ilion, N. Y.), daughter of Nicholas Steele and Sarah Paddock. Mrs. Rosetta Steele died Jan. 10, 1873, and Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, Jan. 15, 1874, Isabella Clark Gambell (b. Oct. 30, 1851), daughter of John Gambell and Elizabeth Clark of Providence, R. I.

Child by 1st wife.

982. Lena Rose, born April 6, 1872, in Ilion, N. Y.; died Jan. 9, 1873.

Children by 2nd wife.

985. Henry, born May 16, 1880.
987. Horace John, born Aug. 21, 1890.


Child by 1st wife.

686.

Clarence M. Worthington married Fanny Hathaway of Suffield, Conn.
Mr. Worthington died Dec. 28, 1878.

692.


CHILDREN.


694.


695.

Mr. Worthington died June 9, 1876.
Mrs. Esther Worthington died Sept. 2, 1880.
CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.


696.


Mr. Ransford Worthington died July 30, 1892, at Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.

1. Hazel Fowler, b. Sept. 8, 1886; died Feb. 8, 1890.

994. Cora, born June 24, 1861, in Feeding Hills, Mass.; died Nov. 8, 1862.

995. Cora Laura, born June 11, 1865, in Feeding Hills, Mass.; married June 20, 1884, Ruben Humphreville.

CHILDREN.

1. William A. Humphreville, b. April 11, 1885.
2. Bruce Humphreville, b. April 26, 1887.

996. Algeron, born March 16, 1876, in Feeding Hills, Mass.

699.


CHILDREN.

998. Nellie M., born April 22, 1868; died Nov. 15, 1877.
1000. Charles, born March 27, 1873.

704.


710.

Albert Worthington of North Greenbush, N. Y., married, May 3, 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Barringer (b. May 7, 1853, in North Greenbush, N. Y.), daughter of William Barringer and Maria Ostrander.

CHILDREN.

1003. Lena Barringer, born Nov. 8, 1883, in North Greenbush, N. Y.
713.


Children by 1st Wife.

1006. Mahala Loomis, born Nov. 27, 1870; died July 15, 1871.
1007. David Loomis, born Sept. 12, 1874; died March 1, 1875.

Children by 2nd Wife.

1008. Effie Richardson, born Dec. 22, 1881.
1009. Jennie Adelaide, born Nov. 18, 1883; died March 15, 1888.
1010. Dorothy, born Aug. 28, 1887.

721.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

1012. Kate, born Nov. 8, 1875.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

1014. Nellie, born Aug. 18, 1884.
1015. Jennie, born Nov. 9, 1886; died July 26, 1887.

725.

Winfield Scott Worthington, 2nd, of New York, married, July 3, 1883, Minnie A. Gooler, daughter of Henry Gooler.

CHILDREN.

1017. Pearl May, born May 7, 1884.

729.

Elliott Hoage Worthington of North Bennington, Vermont, married, June 3, 1866, Adelaide Scrivens (b. March 23, 1847, in Hoosic, Vt.), daughter of Samuel and Louisa Scrivens.

CHILDREN.

1018. Alice L., born July 30, 1867, in Petersburgh, N. Y.
1019. Helen May, born Dec. 29, 1870, in Petersburgh, N. Y.
1020. Sanford E., born Dec. 1, 1873, in Petersburgh, N. Y.

1021. Martha J., born Aug. 29, 1878, in Petersburgh, N. Y.


730.

John Linus Worthington of Grafton, N. Y., married, July 8, 1847, Elsie Jennette Durkee (b. May 22, 1848, in Grafton, N. Y.), daughter of Aliel Durkee and Harriet Wagar.

CHILDREN.

1023. Effie Luella, born May 11, 1870.
1024. Albert Seth, born Nov. 1, 1876.

731.

Thomas Seth Worthington of Rural Hill, N. Y., married, January 1, 1884, Rose Electa Hagadone (b. April 10, 1863), daughter of Martin C. Hagadone and Anna B. Curtis.

CHILDREN.

1025. Hattie, born April 18, 1885.

743.

CHILDREN.


748.


CHILDREN.

1029. Lester Shaw, born Jan. 12, 1889.
1030. Dorothy, born Oct. 7, 1890.

756.


760.


CHILD.

1031. Grace Adelle, born April 23, 1883.
765.

William Henry Worthington of Indianapolis, Indiana, married, Dec. 25, 1868, Blanche Wall (b. June 8, 1848, in Columbus, Ohio), daughter of Thomas Wall and Lottie Boyne.

CHILDREN.

1033. Lillie, born June 3, 1878.

766

Melvin Worthington of Cherryvale, Kansas, married, June 16, 1882, at Dowangiac, Michigan, Amy Hunter (b. Aug. 9, 1861, in Buchanan, Mich.), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Hunter and Elizabeth Glover.

CHILDREN.

1034. Roy Henry, born Aug. 9, 1883.
1036. Hugh Melvin, born May 20, 1889.
1037. Lulu Hazel, born July 29, 1890.

767.


Mrs. Jane Worthington died July 20, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1039. May Adell, born May 4, 1862; died March 29, 1868.
1040. Amy Moriah, born March 13, 1866.
1042. Charles Myron, born Feb. 10, 1876.

John Worthington of Sandusky, N. Y., married July 12, 1864, Mary A. Howe (b. Sept. 8, 1835, in Yorkshire, N. Y.), daughter of John Howe and Elizabeth Fish.

CHILDREN.

1045. Addie, born Aug. 31, 1873.

Charles Worthington, a merchant at Lawrence, Kansas, married, April 9, 1863, Malinda J. Cool (b. Jan. 9, 1840, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.), daughter of James Cool and Betsey J. Sweet.
794.

Jacob Worthington of Fairmont, Nebraska, married, June 24, 1861, Leydia Jane Ames (b. May 15, 1840, in Rushford, N. Y.), daughter of Abel Ames and Mary Waterbury.

CHILDREN.

1046. Frederick Ames, born Aug. 5, 1862, in Farmersville, N. Y.; died Jan. 1, 1863, in Portville, N. Y.
1047. Allan Samuel, born June 1, 1867, in Portville, N. Y.
1048. Clark Abel, born Nov. 6, 1869, in Farmersville, N. Y.
1049. Infant daughter, born Aug. 28, 1877, in Farmersville, N. Y.; died same day.
1050. Byron Grove, born Oct. 4, 1878, in Farmersville, N. Y.

795.

Russell Worthington of Farmersville, N. Y., married, April 1, 1861, Amanda Worthington (b. March 20, 1838, in Freedom, N. Y.), daughter of Thaddeus Worthington and Sally Ann Wilkes of Yorkshire Center, N. Y.

797.

Miles Worthington of Freedom, N. Y., farmer, married, Aug. 31, 1879, Rosetta Lau (b. Oct. 21, 1858, in Farmerville, N. Y.), daughter of Eliphalet Lau and Mary Strong.

CHILDREN.

1051. Lena May, born Jan. 30, 1881, in Farmersville, N. Y.
1052. Miles Elmer, born Aug. 27, 1887, in Freedom, N. Y.

Rev. Mr. Worthington died Sept. 25, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1053. LELLA LEWIS, born April 9, 1863, in Olean; died June 12, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y.

799.

REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON WORTHINGTON of West Randall N. Y.; a local preacher in the Free Methodist Church; married, 1st, 1854, Beattie Latitia Cooper (b. Nov. 26, 1833, in Holland, N. Y.), daughter of Leonard Cooper and Eliza Humphery. Mrs. Beattie Worthington died, 1862, and Rev. Mr. Worthington married, 2nd, 1862, Narcissa Lodorscia Cooper (b. Nov. 26, 1833, in Holland, N. Y.), daughter of Leonard Cooper and Eliza Humphery.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

1054. JOHN LEONARD, born July 5, 1855.
1055. FLORA BELLE, born July 29, 1859.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

1056. MARIA ANTOINETTE, born May 5, 1872.
800.


CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE.

1057. Carl De Bias, born Jan. 27, 1867.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE.

1058. Arlie Mabel, born Feb. 4, 1875.
1059. Benjamin James, born August 7, 1877; died April 4, 1891.

801.

William Frank Worthington of Buffalo, N. Y., was born in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., on December 18, 1836. "His boy life was identified with the drudgery of the farm, but, like most American boys, he had opportunities to acquire a common school education. Having removed to Rushford when quite young, he attended the academy there, and was graduated with credit. He then devoted himself to teaching, first in Rushford, then in Franklinville, and finally in Sardinia. Afterwards he studied law in the office of Charles Woodford at Rushford, and continued his legal studies with Henry W. Box of Buffalo, from whose office he was admitted to practice in the courts of the state of New York in 1864, and
in the United States courts in 1868. He enlisted in a company of Sharpshooters in 1862, rose to the rank of lieutenant, and was subsequently mustered out of service on account of an affection of the eyes, and during all his after life was obliged to wear glasses, returning to Buffalo in 1863. During 1866 and 1867 he served the city of Buffalo as assistant city attorney, under the Hon. George S. Wardwell. He was contemporary with Grover Cleveland, being admitted to the bar about the same time. They tried their first case together, as council for the opposing sides to the suit. Late in 1867 he removed to Richmond, Va., where he had been offered an appointment in the U. S. internal revenue service. He was soon made commonwealth attorney of Albemarle, Goochland and Fluvanna counties, and after the state was readmitted to the Union he became chief magistrate of Chesterfield county, residing at Manchester, Virginia. Subsequently he served two years as assistant United States district attorney. In 1875 Mr. Worthington returned to Buffalo and resumed practice there. In 1885 he was elected city attorney, which office he held until his death. During his first term the law department was reorganized, the title of its chief being changed to corporation counsel. Personally Mr. Worthington was a well beloved and most popular man. He had a gentle and kindly disposition that no ordinary mind could ruffle, a brightly, buoyant spirit and a tongue that spoke ill of no man. He was the sunniest-hearted man one would meet in many a long day's journey, and the sunlight in his heart made life bright for all who knew him."

Mr. Worthington married, Dec. 23, 1863, in Buffalo, Margaretta Douglas Taggart (b. June 16, 1835, in Weybridge, Vt.), daughter of William Taggart and Anne Runier.

Mr. Worthington died Nov. 15, 1890, in Buffalo N. Y.
CHILDREN.


801.

Ira Catlin Worthington, a builder of Griswold, Kansas, married, June 13, 1873, Alpha Howard (b. April 13, 1852, in Franklinville, N. Y.), daughter of Benjamin Howard and Tryphena Gifford.

Mrs. Alpha Worthington died May 22, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1061. Carrie E., born May 17, 1874; died May 14, 1880.

1062. Georgie M., born April 29, 1877.

802.

Leonard Mason Worthington, a farmer of Yorkshire, N. Y., married, Aug. 15, 1866, Sarah I. Van Dozen (b. Feb. 27, 1847, in Freedom, N. Y.), daughter of John B. Van Dozen and Sally E. Stevens.

CHILDREN.

1063. Nina E., born June 14, 1867, in Rushford N. Y.

803.

Sylvester B. Worthington, a farmer of Farmersville, N. Y., married, Feb. 14, 1861, Louisa M. Holmes (b. in Farmersville), daughter of Peter Holmes.

Mr. Sylvester Worthington died Sept. 12, 1865.

Mrs. Louisa Worthington died Dec. 17, 1866.
CHILDREN.

1064. Gertrude E., born August 8, 1862, in Farmersville, N. Y.

805.

Henry Worthington, a farmer, of Farmersville, N. Y., married, Jan. 1, 1867, Anna E. West, daughter of Samuel West.

CHILDREN.

1065. Lella A., born Feb. 13, 1871, in Farmersville, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

811.


813.

Henry Frazier Worthington of New York married Frances Fenton.

CHILDREN.

1066. Elizabeth.
1067. Valeria.
814.


Children.

1068. Julia H.
1069. Henry Rossiter.
1070. Charles Campbell, 2nd.
1071. Edward H.
1072. Willoughby.
1073. Regibald Stuart.

831.


Children.

1075. Isabel, born May 6, 1885, in Newton, Lower Falls, Mass.

833.

CHILDREN.


836.

Lucius Worthington of Chelsea, Mass., married, Nov. 1, 1883, Martha Adaline Clinger (b. April 18, 1860), daughter of Robert Clinger and Henrietta Elizabeth Stoner.

CHILDREN.


850.


CHILDREN.

1080. Edith May, born May 19, 1883, in Alpena.
1083. Myra Farwell, born July 26, 1889, in Alpena.
851.


CHILDREN.

1084. Leona, born June 6, 1888.

910.

Albert Curtis Worthington of Albion, Mich., married, April 3, 1884, Elizabeth Campbell (b. Dec. 9, 1862, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland), daughter of William Campbell and Isabella Webster Spence.

CHILDREN.

1085. Nellie Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1886, in Minneapolis, Minn.

1086. Frederick Campbell, born July 5, 1888, in Minneapolis, Minn.

911.


CHILDREN.

926.

Albert Worthington of the State of Washington, married, June 1, 1887, Rachael E. Zacharesen (b. Nov. 10, 1865, in Norway), daughter of Nicholie Zacharesen and Jabobea Nelson.

CHILDREN.

1089. Lula Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1890.
ADDENDUM.


Page 24, number 6, From "Recollections of a Life Time," S. G. Goodrich. Rev. William Worthington "preached for a time in Stonington, Conn., and was settled in Saybrook, West parish, then called Pachong, in 1726. He was the first minister of the parish, and was ordained in the dwelling-house built for himself, but then unfinished, the people sitting on the beams and timbers to witness the ceremony." . . . "He was a popular preacher and a most faithful pastor. His influence was eminently persuasive to love and good works, and was long visible after his death, in the religious character of his people, and in the tone of feeling prevalent in the business and courtesies of life. He preached the election sermon in the year 1744, the following being the title page, "The Duty of Rulers and Teachers in unitedly leading God's people, urged and explained in a sermon preached before the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut, at Hartford, on their Anniversary Election, May 10th, 1744." The sermon is a logical and well written discourse. In his social and ministerial intercourse, he was a gentleman of great blandness, gracefulness and urbanity of manner—attributes which he transmitted to many of his descendants. Some of his people said that they had but one thing against him, and that was, "he walked as if he were a proud man," but Mr. Lay, one of his parishioners, seeing him walking in the woods, and supposing himself alone, with the same dignity and gracefulness of bearing as when in the presence of others, came to the conclusion that his "manner in public was natural to him." His four daughters were celebrated in their day for their accomplishments. The traditions of their superiority of air, manner and appearance still linger among the old
people of Westport. Their father's mode of educating them was to keep one of them, in succession, at domestic employments with their mother, while the others were at their studies with himself.

The following is told among the legends of the family: "Mr. Worthington had a slave named Jenny. After his death she lived with his children, one after another. When she died, it was ninety years from the time that the first bill of sale given. She had two children in Guinea before she came to this country, and must therefore have been considerably over a hundred years old. When she was on her deathbed, at Mr. Elnathan Chamney's, in Durham, Dr. Goodrich conversed with her. 'Jenny has strange notions,' said he, when he came out of the room. 'She said to me, 'I shall go to Heaven. I shall knock at the door, and ask for Massa Worthington; and he will go and tell God that I had always been an honest, faithful servant, and then he will let me in, and I will go and sit in the kitchen.'"

Page 29, number 4, Dr. William Mason Eliot settled at Goshen, N. Y.

Page 55, number 31, Sarah Worthington (Ely) is thus described by her grandson, Samuel Griswold Goodrich, about the year 1803: "My grandmother Ely was of the old regime—a lady of the old school, and sustaining the character in her upright carriage, her long tapering waist and her high heeled shoes. The costumes of Louis XV.'s time had prevailed in New York and Boston, and even at this period they still lingered there, in isolated cases, though the Revolution had generally exercised a transforming influence upon the toilet of both men and women. It is curious enough that at this moment—1855—the female attire of a century ago is revived; and in every black-eyed, stately old lady, dressed in black silk, and showing her steel-gray hair beneath her cap, I can now see semblance of this, my maternal grandmother." "She sang me plaintive songs; told me stories of the Revolution—her husband, Col. Ely, having had a large and painful share in its vicissitudes; she described Gen. Washington, whom she had seen; and the French officers, Lafayette, Rochambeau and others, who had been inmates of her house. She told me tales of even more ancient date, and recited poetry, generally consisting of ballads, which were suited to my taste. And all this lore was commended to me by a voice of inimitable tenderness, and a manner at once lofty and condescending."
Addendum.

Page 57, number 1, Worthington Ely was graduated from Yale College in 1780.

Page 59, number 2, Samuel Goodrich was, on the 22nd of Jan., 1811, "dismissed from his charge at Ridgefield, at his own request, and on the 29th of May following he was installed at Worthington, a parish of Berlin," (Connecticut).

Page 61, number 6, Lucretia Ely m. Dr. Gregory of Sand Lake, near Albany, N. Y.

Page 62, number 8, Edward Ely, a lawyer, settled at Goshen, N. Y.

Page 62, number 1, Also called Stephen Augustus, removed to Richmond, Va.

Page 62, number 2, George Hopkins, was a "well known printer and publisher."

Page 62, number 3, Silvia Hopkins, "was a celebrated beauty."

Page 85, number 10, Capt. Elijah Worthington was a representative from Colchester, Ct., to the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1757-58-59, 1760-61-62.

Page 113, number 21, The parish of Worthington in the eastern part of Berlin township, Conn., was so called as a memorial of the judicious efforts of Col. John Worthington of Springfield, in settling the long standing difficulties, which finally ended in the parish of Kensington being divided, the western portion retaining the name of Kensington, and the eastern taking the name of Worthington.

Page 123, number 33, Colonel William Worthington was appointed by the General Assembly held at Hartford, Ct., in May, 1767, Lieutenant of the 10th company or train band in the 7th regiment of the colony. Was appointed Captain of the same company in May, 1771. Was appointed Major of the 7th regiment of militia in the colony, Oct. 1774, and in March, 1775, Lieutenant-Colonel of the same. On June 6, 1776, at a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety at Hartford, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the first battalion. He was a Justice of the Peace during the years of 1772-3-4-5-6, and representative from Saybrook to the General Assembly in 1771-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-81-2-3-5-6-90-1. In May, 1773, he was appointed, with others, by the General Assembly at Hartford, a committee to receive the sums to be raised by lottery granted for erecting buoys and other monuments on Saybrook Bar, for the more easy and safe navigation over said bar, and having received said sums, the same to lay out for the purpose aforesaid.
according to their best discretion, and if they see cause, to use and improve for the said purpose, the stone remaining of the old fort at Saybrook. On Oct., 1774, he was appointed, with others, to hear, enquire and examine into all the matter upon the memorial of Benoni Hilliard of Saybrook against James Wright, dec., and report same to the next General Assembly.

Page 124, number 35, Elias Worthington of Colchester, Ct., was appointed on Feb. 14, 1765, by the selectmen, to take charge of the affairs of Moses Dodge, who by his "imprudence and mismanagement being likely to waste his estate and become chargeable to said town."

In 1767 he was deputy to the sheriff of Hartford County; was representative from Colchester to the General Assembly in 1770-1-7-9-13-4-8-90-1. By the General Assembly, Oct. 1770, he was appointed and impowered to sell so much of the real estate of Jonathan Harrison of Colchester, dec., as shall procure the sum of £133 3s 6d, and £6 10s 0d, together with incident charges theron arising, taking the direction of the Court of Probate for the district of East Hadam therein, and he is directed to pay said sums to said creditors, and settle his account thereof with said Court of Probate. In May, 1771, he was appointed, with Henry Champion, trustee, with full power and authority, to receive from one Amasai Jones, petitioner, a conveyance of all the estate of said Jones to and for the use and benefit of his creditors. In May, 1772, he was appointed, with Joseph Isham, trustee of the estate and effects of John Clark of Colchester, for the benefit of his creditors. He was appointed, May, 1773, to sell the lands of Zipporah Chapman of Colchester, dec., to pay the debts.

Page 145, number 53, Capt. Elijah Worthington of Colchester was appointed by the General Assembly, at Hartford, May, 1771, Ensign of the seventh company or trainband in the 12th regiment of the colony. In Oct., 1773, he was appointed Lieutenant of the same company. In May, 1775, he was appointed Captain of the same company.

Page 174, number 97, Mr. Joel Worthington represented Colchester, Ct., in the General Assembly, Oct., 1804; May and Oct., 1806; May, 1807; Oct., 1808; May, 1810.

Page 221, number 143, Doctor Charles Worthington of Lenox, Mass., "was an active member of the Berkshire Medical Society, and held various responsible positions in it, and he appears to have had
Addendum.

the respect and esteem of his medical brethren."—History of Berkshire Co.

Page 221, number 300, Hon. John Zaccharius Goodrich of Stockbridge, Mass., who married Sarah, dau. of Dr. Charles Worthington of Lenox, was educated at the Lenox Academy, and studied law with Judge H. W. Bishop of that town. On being admitted to the bar, he united his profession with that of editor, purchasing a journal called The Argus, published at Pittsfield, and uniting it with the Berkshire Star of Lenox, giving the consolidated paper the title of The Berkshire Journal, and afterwards The Eagle. In 1847, he engaged in the "Glendale Woolen Company," in which he was concerned during the largest portion of his remaining active life. In 1848 he represented Southern Berkshire in the State Senate. He served in Congress during two terms, being elected from the Eleventh District. He was one of the originators of the Republican party in 1856. In 1860 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, and was appointed by Governor Andrew one of the peace commissioners of the state who met at Richmond, Va., in the futile effort to foreclose the threatening War of the Rebellion. In the same year, he was one of the Presidential electors. In 1861 he received the appointment of Collector of the Port of Boston, and held it for four years. Thenceforward his energies were devoted mostly to personal, town and county affairs. Was President of the County Bible Society and the Housatonic Railroad; a trustee of Williams College, to which college he gave, in 1870, Goodrich Hall, a stone building, the upper story of which furnished a most ample and well-provided gymnasium. He also gave the library building to Stockbridge."—From History of Berkshire County.

Page 227, number 149, Doctor Robert Worthington of Lenox, Mass., "was well known as a physician, having long resided in the county. He was for years Secretary of the Berkshire Medical Society, and was highly honored and esteemed. Not only was he well known in the walks of professional life, but in those of Christian benevolence. He was a member of the Congregational Church in Lenox, and one on whom much was imposed, and sustained with ability and constancy. He was for many years Treasurer of the Berkshire Bible Society, and was made a life director of the American Bible Society. He was Secretary of the County Seaman's Friends Society, and an earnest friend of every measure of popular reform.
Addendum.

His Christian faith was vital, energetic, active, and the true faith that works by love. His memory will always be cherished with honor. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and removed to Lenox in the early part of the century."—History of Berkshire County.

ERRATA.

On page 13, line 7, 1870 should be 1670.
On page 21, Top of page should be figure 4, instead of IV.
On page 22, line 21, 1825, should be 1725.
On page 22, line 26, V. should be 5.
On page 24, line 2, VI. should be 6.
On page 25, line 19, haring should be having.
On page 101, line 15, Mable should be Marble.
On page 132, line 22, Clark should be Wright.
On page 173, line 6, Francis should be Frances.
On page 196, line 26, Beginning at children, which should be ch., and all that follows should be in smaller type, to "Children by 2nd Husband" on page 197.
On page 216, 12, line Nenietta should be Henrietta.
INDEX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF WORTHINGTONS.

A.

Aaron, 159, 249; Aaron Ambrose, 344, 395; Aaron Ferr, 247, 257, 341, 342; Aaron Seth, 258.

Abaline A. ................................. 254

Abbie, 159; Abbie Jane, 392.

Abigail, 82, 149, 217, 219, 312; Abigail Maria, 319; Abigail Ross, 344.

Ada May ................................. 379

Addie ........................................ 296, 400

Adelaide .................................... 302

Adelbert .................................. 373

Adoniram Judson .......................... 335

Affia ....................................... 188

Agnes Seabury ................................ 385

Albert, 215, 236, 286, 310, 315, 337, 339, 340, 353, 369, 380, 394, 410; Albert Arthur, 354, 399; Albert Brownell, 212, 311; Albert Curtis, 378, 409; Albert D, 259; Albert Edward, 332, 334; Albert Edwin, 332, 390; Albert Henry, 307; Albert Humphrey, 382; Albert J, 394; Albert Payson, 316, 382; Albert Selden, 178, 311, 381; Albert Sigourney, 306; Albert Seth, 397.

Alberta .................................... 381

Alcott ....................................... 174, 362

Aldula ........................................ 374

Alfred ....................................... 161, 205, 263, 298, 396

Algeron ..................................... 393

Alice, 321; Alice Augusta, 340; Alice Elizabeth, 365; Alice Jane, 371; Alice Josephine, 272; Alice Julia, 366; Alice L., 396; Alice Roae, 348; Alice Trumbull, 314; Alice Wood, 377.

Allen Samuel ................................ 401
Index.

Almira Vantine .................................................................................................................. 371
Alvan Fisher .......................................................................................................................... 369
Alvira .................................................................................................................................. 374
Amanda, 357; Amanda Comstock, 323.
Amasa ................................................................................................................................... 85, 194, 195, 291, 373
Amelia, 164; Amelia Ann, 271; Amelia Stuart Newton, 364.
Amonretta Lee .................................................................................................................... 273
Amos, 155, 229, 229, 326; Amos Edward, 329; Amos Francis, 326, 386.
Amy, 22, 82, 92; Amy Moriah, 400.
Andrew R ................................................................................................................................ 299
Angene .................................................................................................................................... 338
Anisetta .................................................................................................................................. 392
Anna ........................................................................................................................................ 123, 146, 175, 309
Ann Chelene, 344; Ann Eliza, 298.
Anthony ................................................................................................................................... 180
Arlie Mabel .......................................................................................................................... 403
Artemas, 148, 174, 209; Artemas Ward, 177, 212, 311.
Arthur, 178; Arthur Huntington, 178, 311; Arthur Morton, 369; Arthur Sinclair, 385; Arthur Smith, 282; Arthur Woods, 324, 385; Arthur Young, 212.
Asa ........................................................................................................................................... 63, 124, 126, 178, 180, 280
Asinath ................................................................................................................................... 291
Asenath .................................................................................................................................... 195
Augusta .................................................................................................................................... 299, 301
Augustus Henry .................................................................................................................... 280

B.

Bartlett Mack .......................................................................................................................... 303, 377
Belle Sara ................................................................................................................................ 296
Benie ......................................................................................................................................... 375
Benjamin, 229, 231; Benjamin Franklin, 164, 271, 300; Benjamin Frederick, 377; Benjamin James, 403.
Bertha Olive ............................................................................................................................ 408
Bessie, 367; Bessie Neal, 389; Bessie Pray, 391.
Betsey, 151, 159; Betsey Ann, 340.
Betulah ..................................................................................................................................... 22, 267
Blanch.................................................................................................................................... 355
Index

Bradford .......................................................... 355
Brainard Taylor .......................................... 290, 372
Byron Grove .................................................. 401

C.

Calphurna Maline ........................................ 343
Calvin .......................................................... 356
Carl DeBias .................................................. 403
Caroline, 175, 209; Caroline May, 408; Caroline Merrill, 349; Caroline Morton, 369; Caroline Munford, 208; Caroline Selina, 138.
Carrie Alberta, 390; Carrie E., 405.
Catharine, 169, 170; Catharine Dezier, 326; Catharine Maria, 229; Catherine, 384; Catherine Harriet, 350.
Charles, 150, 221, 224, 275, 279, 293, 357, 374, 384, 386, 394, 400; Charles Alfred, 361, 406; Charles Buckingham, 329; Charles Campbell, 364, 407, 407; Charles Carter, 306, 379; Charles Cushman, 320; Charles Edward, 349, 371, 377, 398, 408; Charles Elias, 368, 407; Charles Gad, 322, 384; Charles Henry, 270; Charles Leach, 389; Charles Lorenzo, 408; Charles M., 299; Charles Morgan, 174, 278; Charles Myron, 400; Charles Nicholas, 307, 380; Charles O., 297; Charles Reade, 353; Charles Spurgeon, 348.
Charlotte ......................................................... 384
Chester Butler, 304, 378; Chester C., 380.
Chloe Ann ..................................................... 400
Clara, 316, 374; Clara Amelia, 379; Clara Augusta, 376; Clara Louisa, 178, 311; Clara Matilda, 334; Clara Merwin, 317.
Clarence Edward, 388; Clarence M., 333, 391.
Clark Abel ..................................................... 401
Clarissa, 174, 195, 209, 216; Clarissa Abigail, 214; Clarissa Ann, 176, 210; Clarissa Clark, 320.
Clifford ........................................................ 355
Clyde ........................................................... 374
Cora, 393; Cora E., 380; Cora Laura, 393.
Cordelia Nellie ............................................. 376
Cornelia Sophia ........................................... 289
D.

Dan, 92, 149, 150, 150, 220, 322; Dan Belden, 384; Dan Leander, 224, 322.

Daisy ................................................................. 383
Daniel, 16, 62, 77, 126, 127, 128, 180, 180, 195, 202, 293; Daniel
Charles, 282, 366.

David, 106, 126, 127, 158, 180, 193, 202, 236, 288, 290, 290,
294, 336, 372; David Ferry, 249, 341; David Henry, 296,
375; David Lorenzo, 371, 409; David Loomis, 395; David
Mortimer, 258, 346; David Ross, 257, 342; David Samuel,
185, 286, 369.

De Bias .......................................................... 359, 402
Delia ................................................................. 303
Delight ............................................................ 342
Declois Iote ......................................................... 308, 380
Denison .......................................................... 180, 282, 282, 365, 367
Denison La Grange ............................................. 283, 367
Dilla ................................................................. 303
Don Clair ........................................................ 373
Donald ............................................................ 385
Dorothy .......................................................... 395, 398
Dorrance Henry ............................................... 382
Dudley, 149, 213; Dudley Wright, 213, 311.

E.

Edgar, 278, 340; Edgar F., 270.

Edith, 324, 375, 400; Edith Berthena, 376; Edith C., 372;
Edith G., 356; Edith May, 408.

Edmund J .......................................................... 397
Edward, 231, 328; Edward Adams, 333; Edward Fuller, 330,
389; Edward H., 407; Edward Lacy, 378, 409; Edward
Lobdell, 385; Edward S., 332; Edward William, 323, 385.

Edwin B., 264; Edwin Forest, 271.

Effie Luella, 397; Effie May, 377; Effie Richardson, 395.

Elden ............................................................... 376

Eleanor .... ....................................................... 92, 93, 385, 385

Elias, 63, 124, 124, 173, 178, 195, 202, 280, 361; Elias Morgan,
278, 361.
Index.

Eliphalet, 112, 161; Eliphalet R., 206, 299.
Eliza, 180, 206, 249; Eliza Ann, 299; Eliza Jane, 287.
Elizabeth, 12, 14, 22, 30, 62, 100, 109, 124, 128, 145, 185, 186, 220, 222, 277, 312, 316, 375, 406; Elizabeth James, 282; Elizabeth Lavina, 379; Elizabeth Sparrow, 208; Elizabeth Temperance, 370.

Ella ........................................................................................................353
Ellen Maria, 264, 332; Ellen Sophia, 261.
Elliot Hoage ......................................................................................345, 396
Ellis, 286, 368, 369; Ellis Jenkins, 407.
Elsie Eloise, 378; Elsie May, 398.
Elva Luella .........................................................................................349
Emeline .............................................................................................312, 345
Emerline ............................................................................................345
Emery Chapman ................................................................................378
Emily Adelia, 265; Emily Elizabeth, 371.
Emma J., 380; Emma Jane, 270, 291; Emma Lanissa, 305; Emma M., 355.
Emmer Eliza, 265; Emmer R., 265.
Enoch Brown ....................................................................................313, 381
Erastus .............................................................................................146, 181, 204, 205, 205, 284, 286, 297, 369, 369
Ernest ..................................................................................................399
Estella ..................................................................................................347
Esther ...................................................................................................168
Eugene Cook ......................................................................................272
Ennice, 102, 112, 158, 238, 336; Ennice Elizabeth, 212.
Ethel, 368; Ethel Henrietta, 408; Ethel May, 348.
Eva Carrie ..........................................................................................348

F.

Fannie, 224, 325; Fannie May, 388; Fanny, 158; Fanny Burnett, 385; Fanny H., 332; Fanny Millington, 389; Fanny Smith, 236, 333.
Flora Belle, 402; Flora Ellen, 386.
Florence, 324; Florence Nightingale, 273.
Florilla ............................................................................................161, 349
Frances Ann, 293; Frances Ashbury, 376; Frances Elinor, 387; Frances L., 281; Frances Sophia, 371.
Francis, 119, 143, 202, 204; Francis Elijah, 292, 373.
Frank, 297, 375; Frank C., 297, 375; Frank Harrison, 353; Frank Judson, 393; Frank Robert, 272; Frank Tows, 284.
Frederick, 112, 324, 374, 386; Frederick Ames, 401; Frederick Alfred, 348, 397; Frederick Campbell, 409; Frederick Fisher, 368; Frederick Henry, 378; Frederick Trumbull, 382.

G.

Gad, 92, 149, 151, 224; Gad Belden, 224; Gad Dixon, 323.
Georgiana.................................................................320
Georgie M.................................................................405
Gerritt Hazard..........................................................284, 368
Geraldine.................................................................393
Gershom Buckley.........................................................213, 214, 313
Gertrude, 299, 374, 410; Gertrude E., 406; Gertrude Isabella, 377.
Giles.................................................................................180, 359
Grace Adelle, 398; Grace Belle, 348; Grace Romaine, 281.
Guy, 151, 227; Guy McIntyre, 373.

H.

Hannah, 117, 166, 359, 360; Hannah Celestia, 258.
Harriet, 205, 224, 277, 279, 279, 303; Harriet Ann, 107, 337; Harriet Bulkeley, 312; Harriet Emma, 264; Harriet L., 379; Harriet Louisa, 270; Harriet Virginia, 175, 304.
Harold Powers.................................................................398
Index.

Harvey, 159, 259, 259, 347; Harvey James, 347; Harvey Reynolds, 257, 345.
Hattie, 397; Hattie Ann, 282; Hattie Elizabeth, 346.
Helen, 299; Helen Frances, 341; Helen May, 396.
Heman........................................................................................................112, 165
Henrietta, 268; Henrietta Adkins, 262, 262; Henrietta Kate, 382; Henrietta Phebe, 332.
Herbert Livingston, 282, 365; Herbert M., 373.
Herman ........................................................................................................278, 360
Hiram...........................................................................................................229
Horace John.................................................................................................390
Howard, 385; Howard Richard, 409.
Huldah.........................................................................................................100, 159, 195
Hugh Melvin.............................................................................................399

I.
Ida, 353; Ida Francis, 272; Ida H., 390; Ida May, 269.
Ira Catlin....................................................................................................359, 405
Irving.............................................................................................................381
Isabel............................................................................................................177, 311, 407
Isreal, 133, 280; Isreal N., 178.

J.
Jacob.............................................................................................................80, 128, 134, 359, 401
Jane Ann, 228; Jane Elizabeth, 329, 392.

Jay Cook. 373

Jennie, 394, 396; Jennie Adelaide, 395; Jennie Amelia, 378;

Jennie Maria, 326.

Jerusha, 150; Jerusha Ann, 340.

Jessica, 386; Jessie Elizabeth, 395.

Job. 230, 235, 333


Katherine J. 281

Kate, 396: Kate Augusta, 317; Kate Dorrance, 314.
L.

La Grange ........................................................................................................... 368
Lamira Sophia ................................................................................................. 258
Lasevira Jane ................................................................................................... 353
Laura, 151, 179, 228, 381; Laura Emmeline, 280; Laura Jane, 335; Laura Irene, 350.
Lavina Amelia .................................................................................................. 306
Lavinia ............................................................................................................... 234
Leighton Coleman ............................................................................................ 378
Lella A., 406; Lella Lewis, 402.
Lena May, 401; Lena Barringer, 394; Lena Rose, 390.
Lenah Alice ........................................................................................................ 304
Lenore Mack ...................................................................................................... 378
Leona .................................................................................................................. 409
Leonard Mason ................................................................................................ 359, 405
Leroy, 394; Leroy C., 356.
Leslie ............................................................................................................... 135, 309, 380
Lester Shaw ....................................................................................................... 398
Lewis, 161, 230, 264, 327, 389; Lewis Nelson, 263, 348; Lewis Nicholas, 327, 387; Lewis Sedam, 327, 387; Lewis Stark, 381; Lewis Watson, 329.
Libbie Sherrill ................................................................................................... 327
Lila Maud .......................................................................................................... 376
Lillian, 327; Lillian Miller, 273.
Lillie ................................................................................................................. 282, 399
Linus .................................................................................................................. 164, 269
Lizzie M., 327; Lizzie May, 388.
Lois, 145, 178; Lois Ann, 167, 360.
Lorenzo ............................................................................................................. 287, 370
Lottie ............................................................................................................... 388
Louisa, 151, 176, 212; Louisa Bassett, 231.
Louise, 324; Louise Prescott, 385.
Lovisa, 246; Lovisa Beulah, 340.
Lucetta Priscilla .............................................................................................. 271
Lucia .................................................................................................................... 233
Lucina M. .......................................................................................................... 360
Lucinda, 181; Lucinda Clark, 260.
Lucius, 369, 408; Lucius Jerome, 408.
Index.

Lucy, 152, 230, 327; Lucy Frances, 329.

Lucetia.................................................................123
Lula Elizabeth.......................................................410
Lulu Hazel............................................................399
Lutie.................................................................374
Lydia, 123, 124, 133, 161, 275, 299; Lydia J., 357; Lydia May, 369; Lydia Louise, 227.

Lyman.................................................................199, 292
Lynns Melvin, 340; Lynns Persons, 247, 339.

M.

Mable Stafford......................................................385
Mahala Loomis......................................................395
Margaret, 22, 102, 156, 195, 324; Margaret Cary, 315; Margaret Eliza, 361.
Maria, 206, 300: Maria Ann, 270; Maria Antoinette, 402; Maria Frazer, 281; Maria Helen, 379; Maria Louisa, 328, 394; Maria Louise, 394; Maria M., 358.

Marjorie Louise.....................................................356
Martha, 128, 186, 284; Maria Cynthiaetta, 263; Martha Elnora, 366; Martha Gertrude, 370; Martha Howe, 203, 204; Martha J., 397; Martha Priscilla, 342.
Mary, 14, 16, 23, 26, 61, 80, 85, 108, 116, 128, 134, 150, 153, 155, 160, 168, 175, 189, 199, 234, 236, 245, 277, 298, 301, 312, 315, 323, 361, 367; Mary Adelaide, 296; Mary Alice, 382; Mary Amelia, 268; Mary Ann, 226, 279, 346; Mary Beadle, 320; Mary Catherine, 270; Mary Colebrook, 329; Mary Edith, 386; Mary Elizabeth, 262, 324, 365; Mary Evalina, 347; Mary Frances, 283; Mary Florence, 356; Mary Gregory, 298; Mary Jane, 262, 313; Mary Lois, 263; Mary Louise, 326, 331; Mary M., 338, 344; Mary N., 358; Mary Sattelec, 309; Mary Sigourney, 306; Mary Sophia, 215; Mary Walker, 221.

Maryette............................................................345
Maryline Jenette....................................................258
Mande Evalyn.......................................................377
May, 123, 381; May Addll, 400.
Mehitabel..........................................................20, 62, 77, 83
Index.

Melancthon ................................................................. 280
Melvin ................................................................. 354, 399
Mertie ................................................................. 400
Miles, 359, 401; Miles Elmer, 401.
Millie Maude ............................................................. 408
Miner, 235, 332; Miner A., 390.
Minnie Miranda ............................................................ 396
Miriam ................................................................. 368
Molly ................................................................. 127, 146
Myra Farwell, 408; Myra Minerva, 290.
Myron ................................................................. 357, 400

N.
Nancy, 205; Nancy Swan, 213.
Nellie, 374, 381, 396; Nellie Dezier, 386; Nellie Elizabeth, 409;
   Nellie M., 394.  
Nelson Orr ............................................................... 376
Nettie, 186, 370; Nettie Florence, 377.
Nicholas, 12, 13, 22, 175, 209, 308, 388; Nicholas Warnick
   Dennis, 388.
Nina E ................................................................. 405

O.
Olcott ................................................................. 279
Olive ................................................................. 22, 165, 274, 357, 386
Oliver Olcott .............................................................. 305
Ora B ................................................................. 375
Orra ................................................................. 143
Ophelia ............................................................... 180
Orpha Warriner ....................................................... 107, 336
Otto Edison ............................................................... 373

P.
Paulina, 254; Paulina Abigail, 342.
Pearl, 373; Pearl May, 396.
Phebe S ............................................................... 235
Polly ................................................................. 159
Index.

R.

Rachael ................................................................. 353
Ralph, 149, 215, 214, 319, 383, 386; Ralph Cushman, 290, 371; Ralph Henry, 215, 324.
Randolph ....................................................................... 359, 403
Ransford ......................................................................... 236, 334, 335, 392
Rebecca ........................................................................... 274, 298
Regibald Stuart .............................................................. 407
Reginald ........................................................................... 355
Rene ............................................................................... 381
Rhoda .............................................................................. 74, 124, 174, 199
Richard, 313; Richard Pierson, 322, 384.
Robert, 149, 151, 177, 227, 234, 311, 325, 331; Robert Arthur, 399; Robert Briggs, 369; Robert Cone, 322, 384; Robert Hazard, 180, 281; Robert Herbert, 281, 364; Robert Hollister, 324; Robert Ingman, 368; Robert Searing, 283, 366; Robert Strong, 385; Robert T., 355.
Roland ................................................................. 235, 333
Rowland Nathan .......................................................... 258
Roy Elijah, 374; Roy Henry, 399; Roy Lyon, 388.
Russell .................. 357, 359, 401

S.

Sabrah ................................................................. 123
Sabrina ........................................................................... 169
Sally, 241, 252, 359; Sally Ann, 358; Sally Geer, 220; Sally Holmes, 207.
Samuel, 23, 74, 123, 126, 165, 180, 185, 193, 205, 274, 286, 290, 357, 358; Samuel Edward, 371; Samuel Kellogg, 226, 324; Samuel Merrills, 277; Samuel Smith, 235; Samuel Wheeler, 365.
Sanford E ......................................................................... 397
Sara, 219; Sara Newton, 364.
Sarah, 23, 29, 31, 55, 57, 66, 77, 108, 137, 162, 221, 236, 276, 323; Sarah Amelia, 307; Sarah Elizabeth, 361; Sarah Ellen, 296; Sarah Frances, 324, 345; Sarah Jane, 267, 349; Sarah M., 278; Sarah R., 380; Sarah Reid, 214; Sarah Welles, 203.
Index.

Sardinia ........................................................................................................ 250
Sedina D........................................................................................................ 344
Serepta Augusta .......................................................................................... 344
Seth ............................................................................................................ 270
Shirley Frank .............................................................................................. 373
Sibyl ........................................................................................................... 63, 64, 80
Simeon Gallup ............................................................................................. 232
Solomon, 235, 333; Solomon Fisk, 278, 361.
Solon Roberts ............................................................................................ 335, 391
Sophia, 121, 193, 197, 286; Sophia Emily, 213; Sophia Jane, 279.
Squire ......................................................................................................... 167, 275, 360
Stella Florence, 375; Stella May, 373.
Stephen, 106, 112, 161; Stephen Wood, 326, 386.
Susan, 293: Susan Maria, 271.
Sybil ........................................................................................................... 30
Sylvester, 161, 264; Sylvester B., 360, 405.

T.
Tabitha ....................................................................................................... 82
Temperance ................................................................................................. 25, 31, 32, 123, 127, 184, 370
Thaddeus .................................................................................................. 274, 357
Theodore, 161, 202, 265, 297, 350; Theodore Thomas, 376.
Theodosia .................................................................................................. 142
Thomas, 159, 259; Thomas Bartlett, 207, 301; Thomas E., 259, 347; Thomas Franklin, 257; Thomas Seth, 346, 397.
Timothy .................................................................................................... 23, 123, 168, 230, 276

V.
Valeria ........................................................................................................ 406
Virginia ...................................................................................................... 368

W.
Walter ........................................................................................................ 278
Warren Sylvester ....................................................................................... 265, 350
Washington Irving .................................................................................... 265
Watson Alfred .......................................................................................... 263, 348
Willis Coleman, 273, 356; Willis Woodford, 354.

Willoughby........................................................................................................407
Winfield Scott....................................................................................................257, 344, 396
MALE CONNECTIONS BY MARRIAGE.

A.

Abel, Durham O.................................................................342
Adams, Albert Gallatin, 296; George Beach, 377; Oliver D., 329.
Ainsworth, Amasa..............................................................233
Albaugh, Samuel..............................................................265
Allen, Gideon.................................................................108
Appleton, Henry............................................................ 231
Ames, Abel, 276; Fisher, 119, 120.
Atherton, Shubal..............................................................127
Atwater, John................................................................. 334
Austin, Benjamin............................................................ 157

B.

Baker, Alden A., 361; Edward, 272.
Ball, Eli...........................................................................152, 234
Barry Olcott................................................................. 204
Barnes —............................................................... 298
Beach, Amos.......................................................... 236
Beadle, Tracy............................................................. 215
Beers, Alfred Willard......................................................271
Belden, George T......................................................... 310
Bellows, James............................................................ 306
Benjamin, William Riley.............................................. 268
Bliss, Jonathan............................................................ 116
Boardman, George M................................................... 384
Bodurtha, Stephen........................................................ 93
Bonner, George William Graham............................ 315
Boylston, Edward.......................................................123
Bradley, John, 268; Reuben, 213.
Bristol, Wheeler Hutchinson ........................................... 226
Bronson, Noah L ......................................................... 286
Brooks, Ryan ............................................................. 313
Bulkeley, John ........................................................... 85
Bull, William Lauman .................................................. 364
Burns, Ellen ............................................................... 355
Butler, James ............................................................. 246
Butts, Clark Irving ....................................................... 320

C.

Card, — ................................................................. 345
Carrington, John W .................................................... 281
Caskey, Robert W ........................................................ 307
Chauncey, Elnathan ..................................................... 30
Chiswick, William ...................................................... 392
Clark, Myron E., 344; William Chapman, 234.
Clum, Henry A., 238; Martin, 241.
Colcord, Jacob Tyng ................................................... 262
Comings, Gilman ........................................................ 199
Cook, Isaac, 205; John N., 331.
Cooley, Isaac, 100; William, 123.
Crandall, Thomas ....................................................... 258

D.

Daniel, Nehemiah ....................................................... 62
Day, Charles ............................................................. 146
Deane, Gilbert L ........................................................ 235
Deming, Judson Keith .................................................. 329
de Treville, Richard .................................................... 317
Dwight, Thomas ........................................................ 117
Dewey, Benoni .......................................................... 123
Dickinson, William ..................................................... 186, 187
Dimmers, Charles Ferdinand ......................................... 175, 308
Dodd, Spencer B ........................................................ 327
Doney, Henry .......................................................... 168
Dougherty, Clifford ..................................................... 350
Dudley, Frank Jenness, 262; John C., 214.
Dutton, William ......................................................... 129, 133
Index. 435

E.

Eddy, Arnold.................................................................207
Eliott, Aaron.................................................................26, 27
Ellis, Judah.................................................................160
Ely, John.................................................................55, 56, 57, 58

F.

Farnham, Jonathan C.................................................195
Fillmore, Amaziah A., 345; Dyer, 258.
Fisk, Solomon.........................................................169, 170
Fiske, John Milton....................................................261
Foot, Elijah, 145, 178; Isreal, 145.
Foster, Abiel Abbot..................................................259
Fowler, Frank............................................................393
Fuller, David, 287; Isaac, 205.

G.

Gale, Moses, 31; Samuel, 30.
Gates, Stephen..........................................................208
Gaylord, Samuel......................................................22
Glover, Henry...........................................................271
Goodrich, John Zacchns...........................................221
Graham, John W.........................................................379
Green, Nathaniel Strong.............................................197
Greenwood, Nathaniel.................................................276
Gregory, Archibald McIntyre......................................314
Griffin, John............................................................177, 212
Grinalds, William Spencer........................................365
Gwyer, Christopher..................................................164

H.

Hagadone, John.........................................................346
Hale, Willis Benjamin................................................320
Hall, Clarence Linden...............................................293
Harra, Henry B........................................................344
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Joseph Dennis</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, —</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, Ezra</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasbrouck, John J</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, Joseph Creighton</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, William C</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennegan, Richard Howard</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, John H</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William Hull</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hills, E. Hamilton, 333; Henry, 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiney, J. W.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Samuel E</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, John</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Michael</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopson, John</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotton, Ebenezer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovey, Charles</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, William Lovett</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, George</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell, Philo Goodwin</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Daniel W</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreville, Ruben</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Jewry</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, Simon</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huyck, H. W.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I.

Isham, Ralph..............................179

J.

Jackson, Abel............................263
Jeffrey, Milo Z..........................380
Jones, Daniel, 16, 17; Hiram, 345.
Judson, Norman...........................277
Index

K.

Kellogg, John A., 302; Samuel, 151.
King, Isaac.............................. 181

L.

Lancaster, William Henry.................. 309
Lane, Moses................................. 199
Langghuth, Edwin Hall...................... 392
Lapp, David.................................. 312
Larned, Oliver Sykes......................... 237
Lathrop, Benjamin, 18; Seth E., 175, 209.
Ledyard, William S.......................... 284
Leonard, Jube, 92; Judah, 123.
Lyman, Josiah.................................. 66, 77

M.

Mann, Cyrus .................................. 177, 212
Marvin, William.............................. 174
Mather, Benjamin............................. 82
Matthew, James Friar........................ 305
McChesney, Obadiah.......................... 247
McLean, John W.............................. 296
Mead, Beckman................................ 160
Merrick, Henry C.............................. 272
Miller, Robert L, 392; Sylvester, 272.
Mills, James................................... 340
Miner, Nathan.................................. 188
Mitchell, Albert H............................ 326
Moore, Channeey Watson........................ 216
Moos, Stephen.................................. 371
Morley, Roderick............................... 155
Morse, Stillman Porter........................ 162
Morton, —.................................... 14
Moseley, Nathan Buckland.................... 230
Moses, Hiram................................... 254
Munger, Daniel.................................. 109
### Index

#### N.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nay, Oliver W</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needham, Abner</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Asa, 124; Elias W., 150.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nims, Asa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### O.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otis, Alfred</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Joseph</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### P.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Packard, Oscar</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Harry</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Edward DeLancey</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Jerome Edward</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Martin James</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Josiah G</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Alfred B., 279; Asa, 138.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumb, Alonzo</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Asaph W</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase, Jonathan</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Q.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quaw, Samuel</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### R.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rea, Thomas Whiteside</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransdell, John Nathan</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John W</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Henry Bogart, 366; John, 195; W. H., 203.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider, David</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, George, 270; Noah H., 217.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Walter</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romley, George S</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Orlando</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Ruggles, Alfred .......................................................... 300
Ruland, Albert S. ....................................................... 267
Runyan, William W .................................................... 303

S.

Sanborne, George M .................................................. 292
Sanford, Bezaleil, 143; John, 142, 143.
Seaver, Robert .......................................................... 195
Sexton, Noah .............................................................. 82
Sharp, Frederick A ...................................................... 340
Sherry, Warren .......................................................... 267
Sherwood, Winfield Scott .............................................. 219
Shirl, Ralph ............................................................... 220
Sixby, John ............................................................... 277
Skinner, Aaron, 83; John, 82.
Smith, Cotton Mather, 31, 32, 33; Elijah, 63, 64, 80; Nehemiah W., 159; Ruben, 64, 75; Samuel, 156; Thomas, 74; Vernon Horace, 354; William, 161.
Spalding, Harvey ......................................................... 184, 370
Stark, James Fitch ....................................................... 176, 210
Stevens, Ebenezer ....................................................... 245
Stewart Leander, 260; Thomas, 206.
Stone, Edmond ........................................................... 274
Strong, John Hooker, 222; Nathan, 197.
Sweet, Wanton .......................................................... 250
Swezey, Isaac ............................................................ 269
Synott, Stephen Henry ................................................. 214

T.

Taft, Henry W .......................................................... 224
Taylor, Clark Smith, 290; John, 339.
Terrill, Phineas ........................................................ 162
Thompson, A, K ......................................................... 281
Thurber, Niles ........................................................... 341

V.

Van Duyn, Dennis ...................................................... 293
Index.

W.

Walker, James................................................................. 83
Warner, Charles............................................................. 301
Warriner, Gad............................................................... 102, 336
Watrous, —................................................................. 194
Watson, Andrew, 166, 360; David R., 166, 360.
West, Ira..................................................................... 137
Weston, William........................................................... 282
Wheeler, William H....................................................... 335
Whitehouse, Edward M................................................... 364
Whittredge, Joseph....................................................... 165
Williams, John............................................................. 121
Williston, Nathaniel...................................................... 158
Wilson, Charles Henry, 370; Isaac X., 316; Olio A., 350.
Woodsman, Charles H..................................................... 332
Worden, Nathaniel........................................................ 252
Wright, Asahel............................................................. 128, 134
### FEMALE CONNECTIONS BY MARRIAGE.

#### A.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Abbie Bartlett</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Zilpha Amelia</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Mary Viola</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Roxana</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Lydia Jane</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ella Louise</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### B.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Maria, 106, 352; Martha, 165.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barringer, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Ennie</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Catherine</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Sally Jane, 345; Sophia, 568.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden, Fannie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benbury, Mrs. Elizabeth Kimberley</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Lora L</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitgood, Eva E</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmar, Maria Cushman</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood, Caroline</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomer, Charlotte</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boutten, Mary</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Emily I</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges, Margaret</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Elizabeth Foster</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol, Jane A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Emma F., 375; Sarah M., 388.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Emma Lucy Jarvis</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckles, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buell, Amelia</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulkley, Atarista</td>
<td>311; Lydia, 214; Mary Adams, 205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulkley, Lucy Adelia</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunce, Sara</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbank, Mary</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchard, Mary</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdick, Betsy Ann</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Ellen</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Rhoda</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin, Cynthiaetta</td>
<td>263; Lovina, 152; Ruth, 153, 233.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Harriet</td>
<td>341; Mary, 378.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Clarissa</td>
<td>214; Nancy M., 257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clingem, Martha Adaline</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Ehora Esther</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Lavina</td>
<td>306; Margaret A., 373.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Susan Hall</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, Mrs. Diadema</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Hannah</td>
<td>271; Ida, 356; Mary, 355.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cool, Malinda J</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Beattie Latitia</td>
<td>402; Jennie, 382; Narcissa Lodoscia, 402.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Lucretia</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwell, Maria</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Mrs. Sybil</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowles, Alice Sophia</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Elizabeth</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Mary</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon, Luvia</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Clarissa</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearborn, Esther</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Lamater, Gertrude Catherine</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, Lydia Ophelia</td>
<td>227; Olive, 165.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix, Lottie Evangeline</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Anna Maria</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorrance, Mary Alice</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Julia</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durkee, Elsie Jennette</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Camilla</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Sally</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Helen Harman</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Clara Belle</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, Frances</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferre, Eunice</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiske, Mary</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower, Nancy I</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote Elizabeth, Lois</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Experience</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeland, Ruvina Elizabeth</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Elizabeth, Hannah</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup, Dezier, Temperance</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambell, Isabella Clark</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geer, Sally</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geese, Effie</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Affa</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goin, Katie</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooler, Minnie A</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves Mehitable</td>
<td>14, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greeley, Jane A</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ida F</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

H.

Hagadone, Rose Electa.................................................. 397
Hale, Catherine.......................................................... 348
Hall, Belinda.................................................................... 339
Haner, Hannah Louisa.................................................... 339
Hannan, Eunice............................................................... 264
Harrison, Edith............................................................... 367
Harvey, Lora Ellen......................................................... 375
Harwood, Abigail............................................................ 286
Hazard, Elizabeth.......................................................... 180
Hathaway, Fanny............................................................ 391
Heaver, Kate L.............................................................. 382
Hedden, Julia A.............................................................. 407
Herbert, Elizabeth James................................................ 281
Hill, Elizabeth............................................................... 341
Hollinshead, Mary......................................................... 360
Holmes, Louisa M.......................................................... 405
Hopkins, Hannah.......................................................... 115
Howard, Alpha.................................................................. 405
Howe, Althea, 280; Mary A., 400; Rachel Glover, 202.
Howes, Julia...................................................................... 347
Howlett, Mary Olmsted, 389; Mrs. Catharine, 365.
Hoyt, Nancy..................................................................... 259
Humphrey, Addie E.......................................................... 382
Hunter, Amy..................................................................... 399
Hyland, Rosa..................................................................... 347

I.

Ingman, Susie Maude....................................................... 368
Irwin, Eliza....................................................................... 265

J.

James, Lucinda................................................................... 380
Jenkins, Eliza E., 407; Sarah Alvia, 277.
**Index.**

### K.
- Kellogg, Eliza, 353; Lucretia, 178.
- Kimberly, Elizabeth DeFerris, 365; Mary H., 324.
- King, Maria .................................................. 261

### L.
- Lacey, Mary .................................................. 305
- Larned, Clemantine ......................................... 329
- Lan, Rosetta .................................................. 401
- Leach, Abby .................................................. 330
- Lee, Orinda .................................................. 294
- Leonard, Caroline, 369; Polly, 158.
- Lewis, Hannah R., 301; Sarah P., 205; Sarah S., 380.
- Lobdell, Eleanor ............................................. 385
- Loche, Sarah Abbie .......................................... 347
- Loomis, Elizabeth .......................................... 62
- Long, Lestina ................................................ 394
- Lovering, Caroline ......................................... 204
- Lovet, Anna .................................................. 145, 174
- Lull, Cora .................................................... 382
- Lyndes, Elizabeth .......................................... 123
- Lyon, Charlotte T ........................................... 388
- Lyons, Martha Jane ........................................ 348

### M.
- Mack, Elsie H .................................................. 302
- Main, Sophia ................................................ 257
- Marshall, Mary .............................................. 278
- Martin Rosa .................................................. 375
- Mason, Elizabeth ............................................ 24, 26
- Mattice, Ruth A ............................................. 402
- Maxwell, Lucretia .......................................... 372
- McIntyre, Eliza Jane .................................... 373
- McShane Sally ............................................... 299
- Meadowcroft, Frances .................................... 280
- Meech, Sarah Catherine .................................. 370
- Merrifield, Elizabeth .................................... 361
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Merrills, Maria</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Nancy</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Jane</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, Amelia Thibault</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Mrs. Julia</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Lucinda</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Anna</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Mehitable Graves</td>
<td>14, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Sarah E.</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nethercott, Effie May</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Emice</td>
<td>174, 209; Laura I., 362.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olcott, Eliza</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr, Elizabeth</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Comfort</td>
<td>357, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packard, Meletiah</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Ann</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardee, Mary Jane</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Ruth</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Margaret</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patch, Esther</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peake, Josephine S.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettee, Betsey</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, Eliza Cadwell</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Emily</td>
<td>361; Sally Ann, 327.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Indiana Louise</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomeroy, Ellen B.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Sophia Smead</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Caroline M.</td>
<td>299; Martha Lucy, 391; Mary, 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pray, Nancy L.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Annise</td>
<td>167, 360</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.  447

Pries, Julia................................................. 386
Purchase, Mary........................................... 92, 336

R.

Rand, Emily E............................................. 292
Ransom, Sophia........................................... 279
Rathbone, Lucy A....................................... 313
Raymer, Lucy D.......................................... 384
Raynor, Elector, 269; Hannah, 266; Mary C., 354.
Remington, Sally Ball.................................. 236
Renton, Henrietta....................................... 331
Rexford, Louisa P....................................... 331
Ricker, Cora E............................................ 391
Robbins, Rebecca....................................... 149
Roberts, Betsey.......................................... 334
Robinson, Julia A., 355; Lovisa, 238.
Rogers, Lydia, 161; Mary, 236; Sarah, 108.
Root, Mary Clower..................................... 353
Ross, Abigail............................................. 249
Ron, Josephine A........................................ 356
Rowland, Judith Ann................................... 345

S.

Sammis, Phoebe.......................................... 177, 311
Sage, Anna................................................. 374
Savage, Martha.......................................... 165
Scott, Elizabeth, 21; Sarah J. B., 364.
Scrivens, Adelaide...................................... 396
Searing, Martha........................................... 283
Sears, Sarah............................................... 175, 308
Selden, Mary E.......................................... 177, 311
Sharpe, Clara L., 375; Cynthia Adelle, 398; Edith, 398.
Shephard, Jane Maria.................................. 328
Sherrill, Laura............................................ 227
Smith, Fanny, 235; Lily Marie, 383; Phoebe, 234; Prucilla, 373.
Snow, Cora Jane......................................... 407
Snyder, Elmira............................................ 379
Index.

Southworth, Sally ........................................... 298
Spalding, Emily Temperance ................................ 369, 370
Sparrow, Sally ................................................ 207
Stark, Harriet E ............................................. 175, 308
Stearnes, Millie .............................................. 408
S珠江ns, Asenath ........................................... 194
Steele, Rosetta O ............................................ 390
Steelman, Ellen .............................................. 386
Stiles, Nancy Hoyt ......................................... 259
Stocking, Martha Savage ................................... 165
Stoddard, Mary Chester .................................... 115, 122
Strong, Elizabeth P., 385; Sarah J., 349.
Surdam, Mrs. Allen ........................................... 345
Swan, Nancy .................................................. 213
Sylvester, Lydia ............................................... 366

T.
Taggert, Margaretta Douglas .............................. 404
Taintor, Ann .................................................. 204
Terry, Mrs. Ellen, 355; Winifred, 356.
Thompson, Abigail, 288, 346; Almira, 288; Jennie, 367; Julia,
  403.
Tifft, Miranda ............................................... 344
Towner, Olive Susan ....................................... 323
Townson, Hattie ............................................ 374

U.
Utter, Adelia Melissa ....................................... 380

V.
Van Dozen, Sarah I ......................................... 405
Van Ripper, Luella E ....................................... 299
Veren, Eunice .............................................. 343

W.
Walker, Sarah ............................................... 221
Wall, Blanche .............................................. 399
Warner, Eliza J ............................................. 333
Index.

Warriner, Orpha, 336; Rachael, 266, 351.
Washburn, Belinda......................................................... 291
Welles, Elizabeth, 126; Sarah, 133; Sophia, 362.
Wells, Mary................................................................. 85
West, Anna E.............................................................. 406
Westervelt, Jane......................................................... 307
Whidden, Sophia Adelaide........................................... 395
Whitaker, Ella Maria................................................... 384
White, Henrietta, 376; Mary, 372; Sarah Bunce, 13.
Whitman, Mary A......................................................... 390
Wilkes, Sally Ann......................................................... 357, 401
Williams, Abbie C., 395; Orilla, 297.
Wing, Euphema A........................................................... 377
Wood, Frances Blatchly, 326; Frances E., 377.
Woods, Rachel............................................................. 324
Woodward, Fanny Loomis............................................ 307
Wright, Abigail............................................................ 148

Y.

Young, Nancy I.......................................................... 379

Z.

Zacharesen, Rachael E.................................................. 410
ALL OTHER NAMES.

A.

Abel, Albert F., 343; Anna D., 343; Anson, 343; Arthur Worthington, 342; Charles D., 342; Edric R., 343; Fernie, 343; Frank S., 343; James, 342; Mattie Pauline, 343; Solon H., 343.

Ackerman, Lydia.................................................................375
Adams, Austin .................................................................172
Adams, Elizabeth 231, 392; James, 333; Josiah Allan, 296; Levi, 109; Lucy, 221; Mary, 205; Philura, 103; Ralph, 102; Robert Galusha, 377; Rolland Worthington, 297; Romola May, 297; Seth, 102, 109.

Adel, Sarah A. ...... .........................................................381
Adgate, Mary 18; Thomas, 18.
Adkins, Henry.................................................................259
Alexander, Abigail, 187; James, 406.
Ainsworth, Julia E., 233; Luther, 233; Luther H., 233.
Allen, Admira, 109; Jeremiah, 342; Jonathan, 109; Loyal W. 109; Mary, 108; Matilda, 241; Sarah, 109.

Allerton, Mary.................................................................319
Alma, Harriet...........................................................................291
Ames, Abel, 401; Alice A., 276; F. Adelaide, 276; Hannah, 121; Helen A., 276; Jacob, 276; Jeremiah Fisher, 121; John, 119; John Worthington, 120; Lucy, 228; Mary O., 276; Nancy, 222; Nathaniel, 119, 121; Richard, 119, 121; Seth, 121; William, 119, 121.

Anderson, William Harkness...............................................367
Andrews, Mary................................................................. 22
Andros, ——— ................................................................. 14
Angell, Ruth............................................................................368
Anson, Elizabeth......................................................................157
Index. 451

Apgar, Elizabeth C. ................................................................. 407
Appleton, Adrian, 232; Edith Louise, 232; Edward Worthington,
    232; Julian Felix, 232; Julius, 231; Henry, 232;
    Henry Julius, 232; Ralph Henry, 232; Vivian, 232.
Arms, Enniece ........................................................................ 80
Armstrong, Mary ...................................................................... 139
Atherton, Adomiah, 127; Filinda, 127; Lucv, 127; Nabbie, 127;
    Mina, 127; Pierce, 127; Shubel, 127; Temperance, 127.
Atwater, Albert W. .................................................................. 334
Atwood, Cornelia C., 251; Mills, 251.
Austin, Charlotte .................................................................... 158

B.

Babb, Captain .......................................................................... 14
Bachus, Elizabeth ................................................................... 328
Bacon, — .............................................................................. 125
Baillie, Annie .......................................................................... 146
Baker, Arthur Pierce, 361; Charles David, 272; David, 272;
    Edward Charles, 272; Lillias Harriet, 361; Rosa De
    Bevoise, 272.
Ball, Adeline, 155; Alfred Leonard, 152; Benjamin, 154; Char-
    lotte L., 154; Cynthia, 153, 154, 155, 234; Dezier, 154; Eli,
    153; Elizabeth, 153, 154; Francis, 153, 154; Henry C.,
    154; Jonathan, 13; Lucy, 154; Lucy Jane, 153; Margaret,
    153, 155; Meshach Warriner, 153; Moses, 152; Norman,
    152, 153, 234; Samuel, 155; Seymour, 155; William, 154;
    William H., 154.
Ballard, Josiah, 78; Mary Jane, 320.
Banks, Lydia, 138; William, 138.
Barber, Darius W., 255; James Nichols, 255.
Bardshar, Julia ................................................................. 370
Bardwell, Monzo, 67; Anna, 67; Asenath, 67; Aurelia, 67;
    Electa, 66, 80; Elijah, 67; Experience, 66; Hadassa, 66;
    Horatio, 67; Joseph, 66, 67; Josiah, 66; Laura, 67;
    Lysander, 84; Otway O., 84; Phoenis, 68; Rhoda, 67;
    Sarah, 67; Selah, 67; Sophia, 67; Theodolia, 67; Violet,
    67.
Barker, Jane ......................................................................... 93
Barnard, Asa, 127; Betsey, 127; Eliza, 377; Major, 115.
Barnes, Abigail, 16; Annie, 298; C. A., 400; J. S., 148; Mary, 148.
Barr, Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 289.
Barringer, William .......................................................... 394
Barstow, Orra .................................................................. 91
Barteau, Rebecca .................................................................. 355
Bassett, Benoni .................................................................. 322
Bateham, Anson P. .............................................................. 243
Bates, Marium, 350; Monroe, 103.
Beach, Fanny Worthington, 236; Jabez, 236.
Beadle, Chauncey Moore, 216; George Tracy, 216; Harriet, 216;
Henrietta, 216; Henry, 215; Henry Watson, 215; Mary, 216;
Ralph Worthington, 215.
Becker, Charles J. .................................................................. 198
Beckwith, George, 368; Henry V., 345; Ruth Matson, 368.
Beebe, Charles, 138; Charlotte, 138; Hubbard, 138; Mary, 138;
William, 138.
Beers, Orlando, 271; Ruth, 294.
Belden, Anna, 310; Ellen Gertrude, 310; George, 310; Harry, 310;
Oliver, 224; P., 74; Russell Goodwin, 310; Theodore, 310;
Winford Wingate, 310; Worthington, 310.
Bellamy, Rev. Dr. .................................................................. 36, 40, 41
Bellows, Ira, 306; Ira Worthington, 306; Lorinda, 261; Minnie
Amelia, 306.
Bemis, Charles Wanton, 252; Ephriam, 251; Ida Elizabeth, 252;
Matthew A., 251; Sarah Sophia, 252.
Benjamin, Charles Edwin, 269; Herbert Eugene, 269; Inez, 269;
John C., 269.
Bennett, Mary Glyceria .......................................................... 409
Bernard, Governor .................................................................. 113
Berwick, Betsey, 391; Sarah, 247.
Betts, Caroline A., 239; Clarence E., 239; Frances O., 239;
Joseph B., 239; Maria A., 239; Thomas H., 239.
Bevier, Isaac, 246; John L., 246.
Bidwell, Frank W. .................................................................. 160
Bierce, Sally ........................................................................... 274
Bigelow, Mrs. Dorothy .......................................................... 146
Index.

Billings, Ashahel, 67; Mary Ann, 338.
Bingham, Anson, 105; Edward, 317; Itharnae, 105; William, 317, 318.
Bishop, Ben, 210; Charles Worthington, 210; Clara Bell, 210;
Frank Ward, 210; George Stephens, 210; Harriet Louisa, 210; James Stark, 210; John Henry, 210; Lucretia, 70;
Bitgood, Carlton B. .......................................................... 390
Black, Betsey ................................................................. 287
Blackman, Caroline ......................................................... 369
Blackmar, Jonathan, 319; Reuben Harmon, 319.
Blaisdell, Lucinda ............................................................ 317
Blanchard, Edward O .......................................................... 182
Bliss, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 22; Hannah, 22; Henry, 117; J.
Worthington, 117; John, 22; Lawrence, 22; Lewis, 117;
Martha, 128; Mary, 22; Nathaniel, 22; Sarah, 21, 22;
Samuel, 22; Thomas, 21, 22; William B., 117; —, 162.
Blood, Enock ...................................................................... 292
Bloom, Margaret .................................................................. 54
Bloomer, Thomas .................................................................. 383
Blott, Sarah .......................................................................... 344
Blunt, Martha ....................................................................... 380
Boardman, Cornelia Lucretia, 191; Edwin L., 191; Hepzibah,
59; Minerva North, 191; William, 125.
Bodker, Katherine Elizabeth ................................................. 232
Bodley, Rebecca ................................................................. 232
Bodurtha, Alden, 98; Almira, 95; Alpheus, 100; Alvina, 99;
Amanda, 96; Charles Leonard, 96; Clarissa, 93; Cornelia
Clementine, 96; Daniel, 97, 99; Daniel Y., 99; David, 98;
Edward Kent, 96; Eleanor, 94, 98; Eli, 92; Elizabeth, 97;
Eri, 99; Fannie, 99; Fanny Sophia, 97; George, 99;
Hannah Maria, 96; Harriet, 94; Harvey, 96; Harvey
Lawrence, 96; Jael Eliza, 95; Jene Almon, 99; Jerre, 98;
Jonathan, 93; Lucretia II., 95; Lucy, 99; Lucy Maria,
98; Marietta, 97; Mary Elizabeth, 99; Pamela Stevins,
97; Persis, 94; Royal, 99; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 99; Sarah
Taylor, 97; Sophia, 98; Stephen, 93, 95, 96; Stephen H.,
95; Sylvia, 94; Walter, 95, 98; William, 94; William
Davis, 99.
Bogardus, ................................................................. 20
Bogart, Mary A. C.......................................................... 366
Boggs, Margaret............................................................ 302
Bogges, Bessie, 192; J. K., 192.
Bolden, Gertrude L'Estrange.......................................... 55
Bonner, John Richard, 315; Mary Graham, 315.
Boot, Mary................................................................. 60
Botsford, Mehitable...................................................... 287
Bottom, Mary L............................................................ 167
Bowen, Erastus, 192; Sarah Jane, 368.
Bowme, Annie............................................................. 327
Box, Henry W............................................................. 403
Boyne, Lottie............................................................. 399
Boynton, Thomas Cabot................................................ 190
Bradford, Gamaliel, 121; Margaret, 121.
Bradish, Luther........................................................... 284
Bradley, Abraham, 213; Adaline, 60; Ambrose Clayton, 268;
   Archer Clifton, 268; Beatrice Worthington, 268; Claud
   Linwood, 268; Elizabeth, 213; Grover Cleveland, 268;
   Jared, 268; John Wesley, 268; Mary, 268.
Bradner, Hattie........................................................ 198
Brandell, Samuel....................................................... 135
Breckenridge, Jane A.................................................. 197
Bremmer, Caroline..................................................... 253
Brent, Nancy............................................................ 98
Brewster, Eliza.......................................................... 361
Briggs, Mercy, 90; Robert, 369.
Brigham, Frank E...................................................... 181
Bristol, Fanny Louise, 227; George, 226, 325; George Worthing-
   ton, 226; Mary, 227; Wheeler H., 225.
Brock, Lois J............................................................. 344
Brooks, Hattie Jane, 313; John Ryan, 313; Joseph, 313.
Bronson, Doreas, 115; George Worthington, 287; Helen Amanda,
   287; John, 115; Lee, 286.
Brown, Amanda, 289; Charles Brockden, 364; Delia Catharine,
   89; Joseph Armitt, 364; Lorenzo D., 388; Lovina, 98;
   Mary Elizabeth, 364; Susan Eliza, 90; Susannah, 388;
   Thaddens H., 136; Thomas I., 375; William, 98.
Browne, Catherine W., 388; David, 388.
Index.

Brumley, Rhoda ........................................................................257
Brundage, Mary ........................................................................265
Brunner, Emma E .......................................................................269
Buck, Cynthia, 211; Elijah, 211; Mary, 306.
Buckland, Aaron, 20, 89; Electa, 230; Eunice, 20.
Buckles, John ........................................................................236
Budlong, David E ......................................................................252
Buel, Julia Ellen, 211; Walter, 210; —, 87.
Buell, Marcus ...........................................................................409
Bulkeley, Abigail, 88; Abby, 89; Adelme, 91; Albert Rodney, 89;
Aristarchus, 90; Celinda, 87; Clarissa, 88, 90; Clarissa
Pamela, 88; Dan, 92; Dan Alouzo, 90; Edward, 86;
Elijah, 87; Eliphas, 205; Elizabeth, 87; Emeline, 88;
Epaphraditas, 86; Frances Emeline, 90; Gad, 91; George,
87; Gershom, 85, 86, 87; Gurdon, 89; Gurdon Henry, 90;
Harriet, 87, 92; Harriet Amelia, 89; Henry, 86; Hiram
Worthington, 90; John, 85, 86, 89; John T., 88; John
Worthington, 87, 91; Joshua Robbins, 88; Judith, 87, 89;
Leander Wright, 90; Lucius Edwards, 91; Lydia, 91;
Martha, 87; Mary, 86, 87, 88, 89; Peter, 86, 311; Ralph,
90; Richard, 87; Samuel Barstow, 91; Simon Spalding,
91; Sophia Adaline, 90; Sophia Maria, 88; William, 86,
87; Major, —, 19.
Bulkey, James ...........................................................................381
Bull, Frederick, 364; Henry Worthington, 364; Lanman, 364;
Sarah, 222; Susannah, 13, 14; Thomas, 13, 14.
Bunch, Elizabeth, 14; John, 13; Mary, 14; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13.
Burchard, Lydia, 227; John, 128.
Burdick, Ann, 99; Sally, 257.
Burgess, Mary Ann ....................................................................392
Burghardt, Sarah Elizabeth .......................................................223
Burnett, Phce ...........................................................................228
Burnham, Eunice .......................................................................104
Burns, Ellen .............................................................................355
Bushnell, Prudence .....................................................................58
Butler, Charles Leydon, 247; Emma Lovisa, 247; James Henry,
247; John, 246; John Worthington, 247; Leydon Erving,
247; Lovisa Worthington, 247; Mary, 116; Mary Ann,
211.
Butterfield, Anna ................................................................................. 303
Butters, William ................................................................................ 182
Button, Abigail .................................................................................. 110
Butts, Alice Maude, 320; Freeman, 320; Freeman Worthington, 320; Mary, 320.
Buxton, Chauncey C. .......................................................................... 110
Bydeler, Hannah ................................................................................ 312

C.

Caffron, Susan ...................................................................................... 292
Caldwell, J. P. ..................................................................................... 95
Camp, Catherine, 267; Daniel, 125.
Campbell, Diadamy, 275; Jane, 166; William, 409.
Canfield, Sarah ................................................................................... 29
Capen, Polly ......................................................................................... 74
Carpenter, Abigail, 107; Hannah, 358; Israel, 107.
Carr, William F. .................................................................................. 347
Carrier, Harriet Louise ......................................................................... 217
Carrington, John, 281; Raymond, 281.
Carter, Aaron, 78; Hetty, 269; Thomas, 78.
Cary, Gen. — ....................................................................................... 230
Case, Rebecca ....................................................................................... 271
Cassety, Edward, 226; James, 226; John, 226; Louise, 226.
Chaffee, Anna, 103; William, 103.
Chamberlain, Alpha, 196; Elizabeth, 18; Isaac, 50; John, 111; Mary Matilda, 90; William, 18, 124.
Champion, Mary .................................................................................. 86
Champney, Minerva ............................................................................. 198
Chapel, Jonathan ................................................................................ 88
Chapin, Emice, 158; Henry, 166; Judson, 154; Obadiah, 263; Warren, 154.
Chapman, Aaron, 341; Aurel, 87; Joseph, 378; Russell, 87; Sarah, 193.
Chatfield, Col. — .................................................................................. 94
Index

Chauncey, Catharine, 59; Elnathan, 30; Elnathan Elihu, 31; Nathaniel William, 31; Worthington Gallup, 12, 31.

Chester, John, 116; Leonard, 116; Mary W., 78; Prudence, 115, 116, 121.

Chidsey, Lois ................................................................. 228

Childs, Frank, M., 192; Martha W., 183; Rachel, 84.

Christie, Louisa S ......................................................... 144

Church, Ann, 15, 16; Edward, 16; John, 16; Mary, 15, 16; Richard, 15; Samuel, 16.

Churchill, Phoebe ......................................................... 378

Claghorn, James M ....................................................... 78

Clapp, Ellen ...................................................................... 375

Clark, Alice T., 182; Edwin R., 344; Elizabeth, 390; James, 234, 257; James W., 234; James Worthington, 153; Jerome, 214; Joanna, 330; John, 294; Lucia Ann, 197; Lucinda, 259; Mary, 214; Mary Francis, 245; Moses, 234; Nathaniel, 20; Num, 20; Olive A., 173; Ruthven Scott, 344; Sarah, 288; Spencer, 66; Stephen, 196; Stephen Monzo, 197; Tenas P., 214; William Chapman, 153; William Watrons, 153; William Watson, 234; —, 211.

Clayhorn, Jennette ......................................................... 290

Cleveland, Grover, 404; —, 317.

Clinger, Robert .................................................................. 408

Clough, Florence Amanda .................................................. 198

Clum, A. H. Waldo, 240; A. Russell, 242; Aaron Worthington, 242; Adaline, 242; Adam, 238, 241; Adam H., 239; Ada, 242; Albert, 241; Alfred W., 241; Allen, 240; Amelia, Frances, 239; Ananias, 243; Caroline, 240; Charles Edgar, 244; Charles Henry, 242; Christina, 243; Clarence, 242; Edna Julia, 244; Elizabeth, 242; Etta F., 240; Eugene, 240; Eva G., 241; Frank, 240; Frank M., 239; Fred, 242; Harvey A., 241; Harvey G., 244; Hattie, 240; Henry M., 241; Henry R., 240; Ida Imogene, 242; Isabella A., 242; John W., 239; Julia Frances, 240; Kitt May, 244; Lovisa, 240, 242; Martin J., 243; Mary, 240, 244; Mary Ann, 242; Matilda A., 241; Maud, 240; Maud Kate, 244; Melvin, 240; Millie, 240; Nellie, 242; Orville Jay, 244; Richard H., 239; Robbia A., 242; Sally
E., 239; Sherman, 239; William, 240; William B., 240; Victoria Maria, 242.

Cobb, Nathan.......................................................................................... 366
Coe, Noah................................................................................................. 60
Coffin, —.................................................................................................. 387
Cogswell, Mary Cordelia, 189; Richard, 189.

Coit, T. W............................................................................................... 325
Colburn, Lavina....................................................................................... 337
Colcord, A. Reppard, 262; Frederick, 262; Frederick Worthington, 262; Lula Pearl, 262; Charlotte, 372; James, 116; John, 68; Noah, 306; Samuel, 373.

Collard, Philena M.................................................................................. 254
Coller, Mary L......................................................................................... 407
Collins, Carrie Ellen, 249; Martha, 79.

Colton, Abbie Amelia, 192; Alfred Ely, 192; George, 191; George H., 192; Hubert Gaylord, 192; Mary Worthington, 192; Therin Gaylord, 191; Walter Safford, 192.

Comes, Mary Ann.................................................................................... 157

Comings, Betha L., 201; Daniel Gilman, 201; Ella C., 201; Elvira Amy, 200; Florence A., 201; Frank, 201; George Taylor, 200; Harry, 201; Jenette, 201; Martin Luther, 201; Raymond G., 201; Robert M., 201; Viola May, 201; Virgil, 200; Walter, 201; Warren, 199; Worthington G., 201.

Compton, John......................................................................................... 372
Comstock, Amanda, 323; Indiana Lavina, 322.

Converse, Eleanor................................................................................... 319, 321
Conway, Mary Ann.................................................................................. 409

Cowper, Sophia....................................................................................... 93

Cook, Ansel, 331; Calvin, 271; Carrie Louise, 332; Edward, 356; Frank Newton, 332; Harrietta Eliza, 273; Henry Ansel, 332; Lucy, 76; Maria, 206; Samuel, 355; Sarrissa, 356; William R., 169; —, 356.

 Cooke, Amos............................................................................................... 60
Cool, James.............................................................................................. 400

Cooley, Abigail, 101; Amanda, 101; Barnabus Norton, 103; Ennice, 101; Huldah, 101; Isaac, 100, 101; Jesse, 101; Lucinda, 101; Luraney, 102; Mary, 101; Rebecca, 217.

Coon, Sarah.............................................................................................. 249
Damon, Aaron Upton .................................................. 387
Danes, Mary .............................................................. 354
Danforth, Julia, 385; George Franklin, 131; Isaac, 131.
Daniels, Amasa, 63; Jonathan, 63; Rhoda, 63.
Danberry, Eliza .......................................................... 59
Davenport, John Alfred ............................................... 53
David, Frances, 230; Florence E., 230.
Davidson, Mary Jane, 246; Paul R., 246.
Davis, Dorothy Louisa, 290; Eunice, 406; Jacob, 218; George, 98; Maria, 398; Rebecca, 218; Sarah, 294; —, 282.
Index.

Day, Albert, 147; Ann Eliza, 147; Anna Lovet, 147; Artemas, 148; Charles Frederick, 146; Elijah Worthington, 146, 147; Eliza Maria, 147; Elizabeth, 181; Erastus, 148; Francis Ann, 147; Guy Bigelow, 148; Isaac, 146; Isaac Henry, 147; Jeremiah, 19; John, 148; John Bailie, 147; Justin Edwin, 147; Mary, 87, 148; Nancy, 146; Sarah, 124; Sparrow William, 148; Sylvia, 93, 94.

Deane, Apollos, 235; Mabel, 235.

Dearborn, Peter.................................................. 391
De Graff, Henrietta............................................. 216
De Lamater, John............................................... 368
De Loss, Esther............................................... 366
Deming, Anson Harrington, 329; Elsa Louise, 329; Keith Worthington, 329.

dc Treville, Richard........................................... 317
Dewey, Abel, 227; William, 154.

Dickinson, Amelia Newton, 187; Edward, 187; Edward Alexander, 187; Elizabeth Wells, 187; Emily Sophia, 188; John, 187; John Woodbridge, 187; Julia Franklin, 187; Mary Worthington, 187; William, 187.

Dill, Harriet M................................................. 255
Dimmers, Alfred, 309; Arthur, 308; Charles, 309; Ellen, 309.

Dimmon, Hannah E............................................. 355
Dix, David...................................................... 384
Dixon, Edward................................................. 323
Dodd, George S., 327; Lewis Worthington, 327; Margorie Louise, 327.

Dolbee, Betsey................................................ 376
Doney, Catherine, 168; Maria, 168.

Dorrance, Trumbull.......................................... 313
Doty, Leonidas................................................ 135
Doubleday, Anna............................................... 195
Dougherty, Hazel, 350; Robert Henry, 350.

Downer, Altia................................................ 383
Downing, John................................................. 14
Drake, Abigail............................................... 178, 381
Dresser, Reuben.............................................. 67, 74
Driggs, Clara M............................................. 402
Driscoll, —.................................................. 350
Index.

Dudley, Henry D., 263; Jeremiah, 263; Malcolm, 263; Marion, 263; Walter, 263.
Dunbar, Daniel, 60; John, 74.
Dunn, David R., 186; Frances E., 186.
Dunning, Charles, 223; Harry Wallbridge Taft, 223; Lucy, 223; Mary Raymond, 223.
Durkee, Aliel .................................................. 397
Dutcher, S. C.................................................. 104
Dutton, Amasa, 133; Ann Edwards, 135; Elizabeth, 136; Elizabeth Specr, 134; Henry Worthington, 134; Julia Wright, 135; Lucia Eliza, 130; Lydia Worthington, 134; Martha Gilbert, 135; Mary Ann, 135; Mary Maria, 135; William, 136; William Henry, 135.
Dwight, Elizabeth Buckminster, 118; John Worthington, 118; Mary Stoddard, 117; Nathaniel, 128.
Dyer, Charles Newell, 289; Mary, 122.

E.

Eaton, Lydia .................................................. 348
Eddy, Almont, 207; Delos, 208; Ellen Geraldine, 208; John, 207; Leroy, 207; Sally Sparrow, 208; Serepta Reid, 208; ——, 187.
Edes, R. T.................................................. 203
Edison, Hannah .................................................. 373
Edmunns, Alice .................................................. 292
Edwardes, M. M.................................................. 386
Edwards, Bethia, 266, 269; Esther, 116; Jonathan, 115; President, 77; Richard, 116; Timothy, 115; William, 116.
Egleston Sophonia .................................................. 331
Elliot, Aaron, 30; Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 27; Jared, 27; John, 27, 61; Joseph, 27, 30; Mary Mason, 28; Samuel Smithson, 28; Samuel William, 29; William Mason, 29; William Worthington, 29.
Ellinwood, Alice Holmes, 208; Charlotte Maria, 208; Eli, 208; Eli Groves, 208; Samuel Emery, 208.
Ellis, Abner, 284; Adelbert Julia, 161; Delancy Montrose, 226; Edwin, 226; Edwin Alfred, 161; James Amasy, 160;
Index.

Jane Ann, 160; John Lyman, 160; Laura Elizabeth, 160; Martha, 284; Mary Diana, 161.

Elmer, Samuel .......................................................... 38, 51
Ely, Annie Arnold, 61; Christopher, 28; Edward, 62. Elizabeth, 59; Ethelinda, 29, 61; George Beckwith, 383; Lucretia, 61, 286; Smith, 56; Temperance, 62; Worthington, 57.

Emmet, Thomas Addis .................................................. 180
Erringer, Mrs. Livingston ............................................. 131
Eustis, W. Tracy ....................................................... 135
Evans, John ............................................................... 379
Evertson, Jacob, 54; Margaret, 54.
Ewings, Sarah ............................................................ 99
Eyler, Margaret ......................................................... 382

F.

Fairchilds, Hurlburt, F ................................................ 90
Fairfax, Sir Thomas .................................................... 25
Fanning, Frankie ....................................................... 197
Farnham, Harriet A ................................................... 222
Fay, Levinah .............................................................. 82
Ferre, Aaron ............................................................. 158
Fillmore, Amaziah, 258; Fanny Sophia, 258; Orsen B., 345; Orsen D., 345.

Fish, Elizabeth .......................................................... 400
Fisher, Deborah, 119; Jeremiah, 119; Joshua, 119; Mary, 119; William, 67.

Fisk, Almond Dunbar, 170, 171, 172; Harvey Newell, 170; Helen Martha, 172; Joel Savage, 170; Josephine L., 172; Ichabod E., 169, 170; Martha Ellen, 172; Moses, 169; Phebe Ann, 172; S. Newell, 169, 171; Sabrina Arazetta, 170; William C., 171; Wilbur W., 173; William M. L., 172.

Fiske, Abner, 261; Alice Imogene, 261; Alice Marion, 261; Henry, 261; Huldah, 129; John Landon, 222; John M., 222; Jonathan, 195; Lewis Worthington, 261; Sally Goodrich, 222; William Harvey, 261.

Fitch, Abigail, 26; Jared Warner, 91; Joseph, 26.

Fletcher, Maria, 187; Sarah, 365.

Flower, Ozias, 236; —, 236.
Index.

Folsom, Lilla T.................................................. 183
Foot, Elizabeth, 146; Erastus, 146; Euphemia, 166; Isreal, 145, 178; Justin, 146; Samuel A., 166.
Foote, Charles, 150; Eunice, 204; Kate M., 313; Theodora, 86.
Ford, Abigail Ross, 252; Charles, 289; Charles Lineus, 289; David Worthington, 290; Edward Warren, 250; Jesse, 250; John Cushman, 290; Joseph Brainard, 290; Lora Genevieve, 289, 291; Lucinda, 250; Mary Ann, 250; Mary Antoinette, 289; Roland Thomas, 252; Sophia Cornelia, 289; William Alexander, 250; William Harris, 290; William Roderic, 289.
Forsythe, John.................................................. 59
Forward, Rev. .................................................. 64
Foster, Abiel, 259; Betsey, 264; Kate Worthington, 260; James, 292; Julia Amelia, 260; Lewis, 260; Mary, 74; —, 206.
Fowler, Fanny, 280; Hazel, 393; Henry, 393; John, 21; Reuben Rose, 31; William C., 31; —, 98.
Fox, Abby.................................................. 125
Freeman, Catherine.......................................... 326
French, Isabella, 222; Joseph R., 221: Mary Goodrich, 222.
Frost, Joanna.................................................. 93
Fryer, Elizabeth.................................................. 277
Fuller, Bermajah, 205; Charles, 206; Chloe, 313; Elijah, 206; Eliphalet, 206; Ellen, 206; Frances, 206; George Worthington, 288; Harrison, 206; Isaac, 206; Joshua, 298; Justin, 206; Laurinda, 349; Louisa, 300; Mattie, 288; Roderick, 392; Sybil, 298; William, 287.
Fullerton, William............................................. 80
Funk, Edward L.................................................. 303

G.

Gadcomb, William Owen...................................... 76
Gage, Adin.................................................. 208
Gale, Asa Worthington, 30; Benjamin, 30; Temperance, 52.
Gallup, Benadam. 229; John, 25, 229; Palmer, 154; William, 24, 25.
Gambell, John.................................................. 390
Index.

Gamble, Mary.................................................................................. 352
Gane, M. E...................................................................................... 135
Gardner, Georgie Belle..................................................................... 190
Garman, Charles E........................................................................... 188
Gates, Abigail.................................................................................. 236
Geese, William............................................................................... 375
Gelston, Sarah C............................................................................... 181
Gerard, Rhoda................................................................................ 269
Germo, Mary D.............................................................................. 306
Gibbs, Sarah.................................................................................. 99
Gibbord, Henry B........................................................................... 173
Gibson, Sarah................................................................................ 165
Gifford, Ada, 261; Tryphena, 405.
Gilbert, —...................................................................................... 282
Gillett, Elizabeth, 245; Lea Maria, 383.
Glass, Reuben.................................................................................. 100
Gleason, Harriet............................................................................ 379
Glover, Benjamin, 271; Elizabeth, 399; Frank Benjamin, 271;
Frederick Worthington, 271.
Goin, Eber...................................................................................... 178, 381
Gold, Frances Jennette, 130; Thomas, 130.
Gooding, Augustus Stewart............................................................ 287
Goodrich, Abigail, 60; Catharine, 60; Charles Augustus, 60;
Chauncey, 59; David, 59, 60; Elihu Chauncey, 61; Elizabeth,
60; Elizur, 59; Emily Chauncey, 61; Frank Boot, 61;
Isabella, 222; J. R., 294; Landon, 222; Mary, 221;
Mary Ann, 61; Samuel, 59; Samuel Griswold, 60; Sarah
Worthington, 60, 221; William, 60; Zacchus, 221.
Gooler, Henry................................................................................. 396
Gorham, L. M.................................................................................. 256
Gotty, Abigail.................................................................................. 100
Gould, George............................................................................... 137
Graves, Electa, 77; Elizabeth, 15; Hannah, 15; Isaac, 15, 16;
Jonathan, 15; John, 15; Kate, 254; Margaret, 105; Mary,
15; Nathaniel, 15; Rebecca, 15; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15;
Thomas, 15.
Greeley, M. F.................................................................................. 400
Green, Clark S., 199; Charles Milford, 199; Charles T., 199;
Frances Aroxy, 199; Florence Amanda, 199; George E.,
Index.

199; George Worthington, 198; Leon W., 199; Lucv, 338; Martin, 395; Mary Sophia, 198; Sarah, 395.
Greene, Catharine S., 129; James, 129.
Greenfield, Marcy ........................................ 162
Greenwood, J. A., 357; Thomas, 276.
Gregory, Dudley S., 314; Kate Worthington, 315; —, 308.
Gridley, Sophia Maria ..................................... 208
Griffin, Edward D., 70; Francis L., 70; Nathan, 177, 212; Rebecca, 260.
Grinalds, Henry Clay ...................................... 365
Grinnell, Caroline M., 275; Joseph, 275.
Grisson, Charles E ........................................ 186
Griswold, — ............................................... 110
Groesbeck, William ....................................... 231
Grosvenor, Anna .......................................... 52

H.

Haff, Frederick ............................................ 288
Hagadone, David Martin, 346; Ethel Loberta, 346; Martin C., 346, 397; Mystie Eula, 346.
Hager, Charles W .......................................... 173
Haight, Mary ............................................... 97
Haines, Alban ............................................. 303
Hakes, Fannie, 255; Alice May, 256.
Hale, Cara, 321; Chester, 348; Edwin Butler, 320; Edwin Worthington, 321; Nathan, 284; Nellie, 321; Willis Worthington, 321.
Hall, Belle, 293; Clara, 293; Deborah, 97; Ivah, 372; Lula, 294; Mary, 293; Parker, 88; Pomeroy, 88.
Hannum, Mary ............................................. 94
Harman, Gertrude S ...................................... 383
Harmon, Elizabeth ....................................... 403
Harra, Charles ........................................... 344
Harris, Anna, 289; Caroline Maria, 176; Maria, 175, 209; Thoro Dennis, 316; Worthie Dennis, 316.
Harrison, Mary E ........................................ 90
Hartman, — ............................................... 387
Hartshorn, Deborah Elizabeth, 254; Sanford, 254.
Harvey, Archibald, 375; Mary J., 332.
Harwood, Ann Elizabeth, 190; Emerson, 189; Emily, 192; Frances Ransom, 190; Jane Elizabeth, 191; Jennie Colton, 190; John, 189; John Emerson, 190; Julia, 193; Lucretia Agnes, 191; Martha Whipple, 190; Marville H., 189; Mary, 190; Mary Trowbridge, 190; Worthington B., 192.
Hasbrouck, Jennie B., 349; Hugh Earl, 349; John, 349.
Haskins, John B............................253
Hastings, Charles William, 337; Creighton, 337; George Thomson, 337; Helen Matilda, 337; Henry Worthington, 337; Joseph Creighton, 153; Joseph Remington, 337; Judson Worthington, 336; Marvin, 157; Mary Orpha Jane, 337; Percival Vining, 337; Philip Worthington, 337; William, 107, 252, 336; William Henry, 252; William Thomson, 337.
Haven, ..................................................286
Hawley, Gideon, 32; Mable, 288.
Hayner, Amanda, 391; Magdeline, 238, 241.
Haynes, Andrew, 240; Arthur D., 241.
Haywood, Deborah..................................277
Heard, John...........................................284
Hearth, Emma Ann..................................367
Heatherington, Jane...............................339
Heaver, William....................................382
Hedden, Edward L..................................407
Hedges, Beulah.....................................334
Hennegan, James Bradford.......................284
Henry, Lucretia....................................95
Herrick, Anna Caroline, 136; Charles Claudius, 136; Claudius, 136; Edward Pierpont, 136; George Lucius, 136; Henry, 136; Lewis, 136; Lydia Worthington, 136; Sarah Maria, 136; William Wright, 136.
Hervey, William....................................73
Hewitt, John B., 258; Margaret, 256.
Heyward, Ann.......................................179
Higgins, Oliver....................................240
Hill, Ensign, 228; James, 341; Laura Sherrill, 228; Mary Jane, 228; Robert Ensign, 228.
Hilliard, Adelaide.................................91
Index.

Hills, — ................................................................. 111
Hillsborough. Lord ................................................ 113
Hinckley, Mark ..................................................... 81
Hinds, Arthur ....................................................... 183
Hiney, William F., 343; Worthington L., 343.
Hinkley, Elizabeth ................................................ 186
Hinman, Col ......................................................... 36, 44
Hitchcock, Clara, 301; Cordelia Antoinette, 194; Elizabeth, 82;
Persis, 102.
Hoar, Milton ......................................................... 155
Hodge, Marietta, 110; Salvina, 110.
Hodsdon, Julena .................................................... 391
Holbrook, Daniel O., 135; Edwin Augustus, 135; Francis
Elliott, 135; Henry Eugene, 135; Henry Josephine, 135;
Lydia, 135; William, 135.
Holden, Pauline .................................................... 331
Holland, J. G. ........................................................ 115
Hollenbeck, Edith .................................................. 343
Hollinshead, John .................................................. 360
Hollister, John ...................................................... 146
Holmes, Albert R., 97; Anna, 145; Gideon Skull, 289; Herter B.,
112; Hiram, 84; Lovinia, 97; Peter, 405; Sally, 207;
Thomas Willwood, 289.
Hoovy, Elizabeth ................................................... 63
Hooker, Josiah, 23, 113, 114; Judge, 23, 114; —, 14.
Hooper, Hannah .................................................... 20
Hopkins, Adelaide, 28; Augustus, 62; Belinda, 62; Benjamin
Bronson, 28; Bethia, 115; Delinda, 28; Dorcas, 116;
Ebenezer, 116; Elliott, 27; George, 62; Hamible Mason,
28; John, 115, 116; Joseph, 116; Mary, 28, 116; Peter,
306; Rebecca, 28; Reuben, 27; Samuel, 115, 116; Silvia,
62; Stephen, 115, 116; William Hector, 28.
Hopkinson, Lydia ................................................... 309
Hopper, Rachel Ann ............................................... 350
Hopson, John ........................................................ 85
Hough, Sally ........................................................ 98
House, Harriet ..................................................... 307
Hovey, Charles William, 350; Mary E., 257; Smith, 257; Vera
Genevie, 350.
Howard, Amelia Peabody, 118; Benjamin, 405; Catharine Lathrop, 118; Charles, 118; Eliza Wetmore, 118; Elizabeth Bridge, 118; Emily Williams, 118; Francis Ames, 118; Hannah Worthington, 117; John, 117, 118; Lucinda Orne, 118; Margaret, 118, 284; Mary Dwight, 118; Sarah Bancroft, 118; Sophia Worthington, 118; Thomas Dwight, 118.

Howe, John, 202, 400; Martha, 202; Mary, 267; Samuel, 284.

Howlett, Alexander H., 389; Hannah, 267; Julia, 28.

Howes, David.......................................................347

Howse, Joshua........................................................266

Hoxie, Pearl.............................................................310

Hoxsey, Benj. Franklin............................................90

Hoyt, Amos, 259; Eleanor, 320; George, 320; Susan, 321; Sylvester, 319; Worthington, 320.

Hubbard, Ebenezer G., 79; Daniel, 67; Mary, 79; Orlando G., 74.

Hubbell, Annie Louise, 328; Francis Edward, 328; Max Berry, 328; May Eliza, 328; Philo Patterson, 328; Theodore Worthington, 328.

Hull, James, 265; Warren Sylvester, 265; Washington Irving, 265; William Lester, 265.

Humphery, Eliza.....................................................402

Humphreville, Bruce, 393; William A., 393.

Humphrey, Clarence A., 301; Edward B., 301; Edward L., 301; Elmer C., 300; Grace N., 301; Helen A., 300; Hubert B., 301; Mary E., 301; Orson J., 300, 301.

Humphreys, Hugh L..................................................142

Hunt, Abner.................. .........................................81

Hunter, Jane, 386; Thomas Jefferson, 399.

Huntington, Daniel..................................................214

Hurd, Charles, 86; Laura, 177, 311.

Hutchinson, Sally, 226, 325; Thos., 113, 114.

Iutton, George B., 164; John, 162; Thomas J., 164; William, 162, 164.

Huyck, Ada J., 357; George M., 358; M. H., 357.
Index. 469

I.

Ingalls, Charles Edward, 185; George H., 185; Jonathan, 185; Mary Eliza, 185.
Ingerson, Bethsheba ........................................ 69
Ingman, Lucius Smith ...................................... 368
Irwin, James ....................................................... 265
Isham, Ann, 179; Asa Worthington, 179; Catherine, 179; Catherine Worthington, 179; Frances Fedora, 179; Joseph Giles, 179; Laura Esther, 179; Lucretia, 179; Ralph, 179; Ralph Henry, 179.

J.

Jackson, Abel, 264; Elbridge R., 264; Elizabeth, 17; Emily, 389; Harry Everett, 264; Luthera, 255; President, 285.
Jacoby, Marcia .................................................. 317
James, Amon B. .............................................. 380
Jenkins, Ebenezer C., 407; Herman, 277.
Jenks, Nancy .................................................... 154
Jeness, Elizabeth Mary ....................................... 262
Johnson, Addison J., 342; Francis Allen, 342; Thomas, 342; William, 64; ——, 187.
Jones, Abigail, 17, 20; Abigail Warren, 20; Ada, 218; Amasa, 18, 19; Ann, 20; Cynthia, 19; Daniel, 19; David M., 176, 209; Elizabeth, 20, 379; Epaphrus, 20; George, 20; Hannah, 20; Herman David, 209; Hope, 20; Isaac, 19; Josiah, 16, 17; Lewis, 17; Mable Caroline, 210; Martha, 342; Mary, 18, 20; Myron William, 210; Olivia, 19; Rhoda, 19; Richard L., 20; Samuel Phillips, 19; William, 20; William G., 209.
Jordan, Charlotte ............................................ 154
Jours, Susan Cornelia ..................................... 182
Judd, Pamela ..................................................... 259
Judson, Hannah Keith, 329; Herbert, 277; Homer, 278; Joshua Dakin, 277; Sarah Eliza, 278; William, 277.
Index.

K.

Kane, Margaret................................................................................. 46
Kellogg, A. N., 299; Anna, 323; Condace, 380; Elsie Worthington, 303; Ida D., 302; John, 151; Josie Worthington, 299;
Lydia, 85; Mary Hastings, 228; Nathan, 302; Roderick, 353; Stella L., 303.
Kennedy, Elizabeth M., 255; Peter, 255.
Kent, Anna, 55; Bela, 96; Chancellor, 180; Hannah, 96.
Kilborn, Susan M................................................................................156
Kilbourne, Augustus Wells..............................................................320
King, Abby C. Lawrence, 181; Ann Gelston, 181; Ann Lueinda, 184; Bertha, 181; Cornelia, 182; Edward, 182; Eleazer, 181; Ella Susan, 182; Emma, 182; Emily Harriet, 184; Franklin, 181, 184; Frederick, 183; G. O., 103; George Edward, 182; Georgiana, 182; George Worthington, 184; Helen, 182; Isaac Worthington, 183, 184; Lucinda, 181, 183; Lucretia, 183; Lucretia Ann, 182; Merrilla, 183; Samuel Gelston, 182; Sarah Frances, 181; Sophia, 181, 182; Theodore Winthrop, 182; William Bates, 182.
Kingsley, Elbridge B.........................................................................184
Kinne, Fidelia B................................................................................377
Kinney, Elizabeth, 339; William, 339.
Kip, Sarah.........................................................................................53
Kirkland, Albinus Theodorus, 104; Bela Burnham, 104;
Edward, 105; Edwin, 105; Ennise Ann, 104; Jabez, 104;
John Augustus, 105; Marvin, 104; Rachel Warriner, 105; Sarah Caroline, 104.

L.

La Farge, Annie A., 200; Charles C., 200; Daniel D., 200;
Henry, 200; Nettie O., 200; Rhoda C., 200.
La Grange, Gerrit.............................................................................283
Labagh, Jane Maria..........................................................................328
Lacey, Samuel..................................................................................305
Ladd, Emily Webster.........................................................................371
Lamb, Leona E..................................................................................198
Lancaster, Ezekiel, 309; Harvey Belden, 309; Henry Lewis, 309;
Index.

Leslie Worthington, 309; Mary, 309; Nicholas, 309; Scott Gregory, 309.

Lancing, Rachel.................................................. 340
Landen, Amanda .................................................. 221
Lane, Elizabeth, 102; Josiah, 196; Marcia Helen, 196.
Langguth, Edwin Hall, 392; George E., 392; Howard Worthington, 392; May Worthington, 392.
Lapp, Bermice, 312; George Worthington, 312; John, 312.
Larner, Catherine, 238; David Worthington, 238; John, 237; Mary Worthington, 238; Sarah Remington, 237.
Lathrop, Caroline Maria, 176, 209; Seth, 175, 209; William H., 191.
Lau, Eliphalet.......................................................... 401
Le Baron, Mary El.................................................. 230
Le Clair, Eugene.................................................... 340
Leach, Payne.......................................................... 330
Ledyard, Ella, 281; Laura, 281.
Lee, Azubah, 250; Daniel, 110; Henry, 294.
Leonard, Alfred, 93, 152; Amy, 92; Avah, 93; Benjamin, 21, 92; Calvin, 93; Francis, 103; Jube, 93; Mrs. Betsey, 152; Numa, 93; Orpha L., 153; Thankful, 93; Zadolk, 369.
Lepard, Mary E..................................................... 103
Lesslie, Charles...................................................... 144
Lewis, Aner, 383; Eli T., 380; Griffin, 301; Harry A., 256; Harriet A., 256; Helen C., 242; James, 156; Mary A., 148.
Lincoln, Wealthy.................................................... 235
Little, Mary Ann.................................................... 76
Livingston, Catherine, 42, 43; Edward, 59; Gilbert Robert, 55; Helen, 55; Philip, 46.
Lobdell, Francis.................................................... 385
Loche, Reuben....................................................... 347
Lohnes, Caroline, 239; Sarah, 240.
Loomis, Eunice, 138; Mary, 204; Mary Ann, 157; Moses Forbes, 395; Pamela, 87; Samuel, 62.
Long, David, 294; Elizabeth, 296; Melecinda, 394; Sarah A., 375.
Loop, Jerviah A...................................................... 78
Lord, Elizabeth, 214; Epaphras, 19; Hope, 18.
Loring, Harvey Welles, 261; I. Edward, 261.
Index.

Lovering, Joseph ................................................................. 204
Lovet, Joseph ........................................................................ 145
Lyman, Aaron, 77; Almira, 78; Augustus, 80; Augustus Le
   Baron, 78; Electa, 78; Elihu Hubbard, 79; Emily, 78;
   Eunice, 78; Frederick, 79; Frederick Augusta, 78; Giles,
   79; Gen. 113; Henry, 79; Jonathan, 66, 80; Josiah, 78;
   Lucy, 79; Lyden Graves, 78; Margaret, 78; Maria
   Augustus, 79; Martha, 73; Mary, 79; Myron, 78;
   Sophia, 78, 79; Sophia Augusta, 80; Susana, 78; —, 67.
Lynch, Sarah ......................................................................... 324
Lyon, Anna Maria, 314; Frances M., 388; George G., 388.
Lyons, Lyman, 348; Susan Ann, 345.
Lucas, Hannah ......................................................................  98
Lull, Fred, 193; John H., 193; Julia H., 193.

M.

Macdowell, Eloise, 220; William Gardner, 219; William Harrison,
   220.
Macdude, Charlotte ............................................................... 373
Mack, George ......................................................................... 302
Main, Rhuben Peckham .......................................................... 257
Mann, Reuben ........................................................................ 177, 212
Marsh, Helen M., 208; Martha, 130.
Martyn, Charles Henry, 72; Edw. Payson, 71; Frank Lancin,
   62; Henry Smith, 72; Herbert Sedgwick, 72; J. H., 71, 72;
   Malvina, 72; Sanford Smith, 72; Sarah Louisa, 71; Wil-
   liam Carlos, 72.
Marvin, Elizabeth, 174; Harriet, 174; Jennette, 174; Sarah,
   60; William, 174.
Mascraft, Charles, 290; Mary Ellen, 290.
Mason, Anne, 26; Harriet Emily, 184; John, 25, 26; Mary,
   359; Priscilla, 26; Sarah, 26; Samuel, 24, 26; William, 91.
Mather, Atherton, 31; Charles, 19; Jerusha, 31; Rhoda, 19;
   Vancey, 379.
Matson, William, 125; William N., 125.
Matteson, Susan ................................................................. 225
Matthew, John, 305; John Justin, 305; Julia Ella, 305; Mary
   Eliza, 305; Olcott Worthington, 305.
## Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mattice, Frederick M.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, James</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Mrs. E. E.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McChesney, Albert</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Julia</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmina</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Bosworth</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Worthington</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Augusta</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Frances</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovisa</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCleary, John</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEwen, Laura</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, Betsey</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Rachel</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLenathan, W. H.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Daniel</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Adelaide</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Evans</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, Darius</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadowcroft, Cecil Edgar</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meakins, Thomas</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meech, John</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrick, Arthur Burchel</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Louise</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, Henry</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt, Lovina Jane</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merwin, Ann D</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf, Charlott L.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Eliza</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Archibald C.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabina A.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Maria</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Ammon</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, W. H.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miner, Affa Sophia</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Worthington</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Nancy</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Cogswell</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Francis</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Affa</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Estella</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Warner</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington Cogswell</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington Warner</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Sally</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Sabina</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Alexander</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey Watson</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Worthington</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Cook</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Dwight</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Pierson</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Worthington</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

217; John L., 194; Julia, 194; Nathaniel Schuyler, 216; Phlader, 194; Uhriah, 216.
Moos, Adam, 371; Barbara, 371; Charles Worthington, 371; Frederick Samuel, 371.
Morgan, Climena, 140; Lyman G., 125; Miles, 22.
Morley, Emeline, 155; Fanny C., 107; Fanny W., 155; Lucy Ball, 156; Mary, 156; Roderick, 156; Susan, 156.
Morris, Bishop.................................................................295
Morrison, W. D...............................................................293
Morse, Fannie, 293; Hannah, 162; Luther, 81.
Morton, Abraham, 16; Caroline, 369; Ebenezer, 16; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; Jonathan, 16; Joseph, 16; Richard, Jr., 15, 16; Richard, Sr., 16; Thomas, 16; —, 352.
Moseley, Edward Buckland, 230; Eleanor. 231; Elizabeth Worthington, 230; Lewis Worthington, 231; Lillian, 231; Lucy Haley, 231; Nathaniel, 230.
Mosely, Samuel...............................................................92
Moses, Aaron Thomas, 254; Adelbert Archelaus, 256; Berthia, 256; Carrie, 254; Charles Augustus, 255; Charles Jefferson, 256; Cornelia, 257; Frank, 256; Fred, 256; H. Jesse, 256; Harriet Elizabeth, 255; Hiram, 254; Jennie, 256; Julia C., 256; Lewis A., 256; Mary A., 256; Marth, 257; Ruth Estelle, 255; Sandford Hiram, 255; Solon, 256; Solon Worthington, 256; William Hartshorn, 255.
Munger, Aaron W., 111; Abigail, 111; Bennett, 111; Carrie, 111; Daniel, 99; Desdemona, 109; Desdemona Adams, 110; Elizabeth Worthington, 110; Elnathan, 109; Elvin, 110; Fanny B., 100; Franklin, 110; Gains, 110; Herter, 112; Hiram, 110; James F., 112; James Harvey, 112; James Worthington, 111; Jane, 111; Julia, 111; Loren, 110; Lucy Maria, 111; Lyman, 111; Lyman Franklin, 112; Mary Southgate, 112; Merrick, 110; Miner, 110; Nancy, 110; Norman W., 100; Olive, 111; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 112; Sophia, 111; Sylvester Edson, 111.
Munson, Orlinda...........................................................129
Muzzy, Polly.................................................................312
Myers, Cornelia, 243; Edna A., 243; Edward Beckman, 243; Herbert Augustus, 243; Ida Augustus, 243; Jessie Adelaide,
Index.

243: Mary Blanch, 243; Martin Clum, 243; Robert E., 242; Robert Henry, 243; Winifred Ada, 243.

N.
Narrarnore, Phoeus.......................... 67
Nash, Ebenzer, 21; Edward W., 183; Franklin K., 183; Harriet L., 183; Helen M., 183; Mary S., 183; Phinnias, 182; Susan L., 183; Thomas, 183.
Nay, David................................. 312
Needham, Adelbert, 338; Arabella, 338; Daniel, 338; Isabella, 338.
Nelson, Asahel, 350; Frances H., 160; Jaboeo, 410; Lida, 238.
Nethercott, Richard............................ 409
Newton, Asa, 125; Charles Worthington, 125, 151; Elizabeth, 150; Elizabeth J., 370; Elizabeth Worthington, 125, 150; Emeline Judith, 125, 150; Francis Caroline, 124, 150; Isreal, 126; Joel Worthington, 126; John Thomas, 362; Judith Emeline, 125, 150; Laura Maria, 126; Laura Marion, 125, 151; Louisa, 126; Lydia, 126; Lydia Louise, 125, 150; Mary Louise, 125, 151; Mary Sophia, 125; Rhoda, 125; Sally, 126; Sarah Adell, 397; William Henry, 125;
Nichols, Eli S............................... 190
Nims, Asa, 127; Betsy, 127; Charity, 83; Elihu, 127; Luciuda, 127; Polly, 127; Samuel, 127; Worthington, 127.
Noble, B. F., 139; Louise Edith, 139; Mrs. Mary Day, 87;
North, Abigail, 191; Maria, 170; Milo M., 55; Thetis, 312.
Northam, Mary E............................ 209
Norton, Mattie, 135; Nathaniel Willis, 189.
Norwood, James, 403; Lucinda, 403.
Nye, Judson, 99; William, 99.

O.
Odell, Frances Edy, 255; John, 255.
Olcott, Oliver............................. 304
Old, Charlotte............................. 366
Oliphant, Mary Jane....................... 90
Orcutt, Chuncey, 338; Harvey, 338.
Orr, John................................. 300
Index.

Osborne, Charles, 273; Charles Joseph, 273; Jane O., 105; Maria, 356; Mary Gelston, 273; Nelson Cook, 273; Rebecca, 272; —, 272.
Ostrander, Maria, 349; Rachel, Ann, 394.
Otis, David, 280; Frances Sophia, 280; Laura Emmeline, 280.
Overton, Caroline E. .................................................. 270

P.
Packard, Catherine Margaret, 225; Edward Winslow, 226; Joseph, 224, 225; Mary Worthington, 226.
Paddock, Sarah .......................................................... 390
Page, Mary Annette ............................................... 292
Paine, Charles Clark, 197; Elijah, 293; Hattie Alma, 292; Judiah, 291; Samuel F., 197.
Palmer, Amos P., 323; Bridget, 229; De Lancey, 323; Florence, 323; Gershom, 26; Worthington, 323.
Pardee, William L. .................................................. 347
Parker, Adelaide Frances, 304; Edward Smith, 304; Edward Worthington, 304.
Parkhurst, Arethusa .................................................. 234
Parks, Emeline N .................................................... 392
Parley, Peter .......................................................... 60
Parsons, Benjamin, 128; Ira, 67; Joseph 22; —, 238.
Pattison, Edward Ashton, 314; Julia Dauchy, 314; Mary Trumbull, 314.
Peake, William ........................................................ 317
Pease, Mrs. Frances, 130; Oliver, 131.
Peck, Elizabeth, 14, 26; Julia A., 137.
Peudleton, Alice, 321; Charles Henry, 321; Edward, 321; Eugene, 322; George Worthington, 321; James, 322
Pepper, Martha ......................................................... 390
Perkins, Sally .......................................................... 348
Perry, Daniel, 205; Oliver Hazard, 180.
Persons, — ............................................................... 238
Pettit, Minnie .......................................................... 251
Phelps, Aaron, 156; Charles, 177; 212, Miss, 102; Noah, 298.
Phillips, Levi .......................................................... 140
Pickands, Hannah Y .................................................. 367
Index.

Pierce, Alice, 141; Arthur, 141; Asa C., 141; Azel, 279, 361; Caroline, 142; Carrie, 141; Ebenezer, 138; Edward, 141; Elbridge, 140; Elbridge W., 142; Electa, 141; Francis 141; Francis, F., 141; Franklin, 141; Frederick, 141; Harriet, 140; Joseph, 327; Juliet, 140; Martha Caroline, 139; Sally Ann, 327; Warren, 140; Wilson H., 141; Wyatt W., 140.

Pierpont, Hannah ..........................................................136
Pierpont, Bolinda, 217; Richard, 322.
Pinneo, Anna ....................................................................214
Pitcher, Cornelia .............................................................142
Pixley, Abigail ....................................................................250
Place, David D., 290; Georgiana Cynthia, 290.
Plumb, Comfort, 287; Eva Lena, 288; Frank Alonzo, 287; Frederick Worthington, 287; William Walter, 288.
Polly, Mahalah ..................................................................100
Pomeroy, Carrie Strong, 198; Charles Lyman, 198; George Minot, 198; Jonathan Remington, 394; Julia Edith, 198; Lebbens Dan, 198; Louise M., 228; Simeon, 94; Quartus Wells, 198.
Povneer, Hannah Mahala ....................................................395
Porter, Alanson, 87; George W., 95; Margaret, 75; Nancy, 89.
Potter, Horatio ....................................................................325
Powell, Clara, 375; Elizabeth Ann, 132.
Powers, William Brown ......................................................397
Pratt, Asaph, 206; Calvin, 206; Daniel, 22; Edmund, 206; Edward Hartshorn, 391; Frank, 206; Hannah, 23, Henrietta, 206; Jacob H., 248; John, 22, 23; Jonathan, 23; Julia, 206; Kittie Worthington, 248; Martha, 22; Mary, 22, 206; Sarah, 133.
Pray, James ........................................................................334
Prescott, Delia Walworth ....................................................384
Preston, Aunise, 167; Dinah, 196; Jacob, 360.
Pries, R. F. ..........................................................................386
Procctor, — ........................................................................235
Prosser, David B. ................................................................167
Pulsiier, William H. ............................................................191
Putnam, James O., 130; Mary, 310.
Index.

Q.
Quaw, Andrew William, 169; Hannah Maria, 169; Harriet Stocking, 169; James, 168; Martha Jane, 168; Nancy, 169.
Quidore, Sarah.......................................................................................................................... 302

R.
Radcliff, Charles, 53; Jacob, 53; John Cotton, 53; Julia, 53; Maria Clara, 53; William, 53; William Smith, 53.
Rea, Zard Newton.................................................................................................................. 364
Raft, Almon Keeler................................................................................................................ 144
Ramsdell, Elizabeth, 82; Joseph, 82; Roswell Clark, 108; William Bradley, 371.
Rand, Samuel.......................................................................................................................... 292
Ransom, Eliza Maria, 147; John S., 126.
Rathbone, Asa....................................................................................................................... 313
Raymer, George...................................................................................................................... 384
Raymond, Phebe Ann............................................................................................................ 171
Rayne, Henrietta.................................................................................................................... 331
Raynor, Edward, 354; Jonathan, 266, 269.
Rease, Jerusha....................................................................................................................... 394
Reckard Naomi L.................................................................................................................... 407
Remington, Albert, 156; Elizabeth, 152; Lucretia, 96; Lydia, 107, 336; Seth, 236.
Renton, William...................................................................................................................... 331
Rexford, Micah........................................................................................................................ 331
Reynolds, Emily, 253; Emily Melissa, 253; John, 252; John W., 253; Sidney L., 253; Waity Elizabeth, 253.
Rice, Anna.................................................................................................................................. 322
Richards, William................................................................................................................... 67
Richardson, Anna Caroline, 203; Daniel W., 196; Ella Maria, 196; Ernest Ensign, 197; George M., 196; George S., 196; Grace Helen, 197; Helen Worthington, 197; John Harris, 196; Marshall H., 196; Martha Linette, 203; Mary, 196; Mary Lane, 196; Rachel Howe, 203; Robert Worthington, 197, 366; Sally, 258; Sarah, 196; Stanley Worthington, 203; Stanton, 195; William, 366.
Index.

Ricker, Albro M...............................................391
Rider, Mary, 165; Olive, 166.
Ripley, John B., 99; Oliver, 98.
Rising, Sybil............................................... 92
Roach, Margaret.......................................139
Roath, May Elizabeth................................. 91
Roff, Jane............................................... 78
Robbins, Abigail....................................... 86
Roberts, Elanor, 169, 170; George F., 204; William, 334; Bishop, 295.
Robinson, A. A., 348: Alonzo Francis, 270; George Tracy, 217; Hezekiah, 217; J. W., 293; John, 163, 355; John Bliss, 217; Laura Elmore, 270; Lila May, 270; Naomi, 163; Phebe Ann, 163; Richard Worthington, 217; Stephen, 270; —, 238.
Robson, Catherine.....................................290
Rockwell, Betsey, 94; Cynthia, 94; Electa, 140; Frank, 94; John, 94; Lucy, 94; Sophia, 95; Washington, 95.
Roe, Bertha A.............................................358
Rogers, David, 236; Hannah, 301; Mary, 133.
Romley, Charles W., 358; May M., 358; Nathaniel S., 358.
Root, Amanda, 81; Asenath, 80; Dimmis, 81; Eber, 353; Elihu, 82; Hannah, 81; Hezekiah, 80; John, 167; Julia, 81; Mary, 81; Orlando, 82; Rhoda, 81.
Rorback, Anna L........................................172
Rose, Adelaide, 40; Lois, 263.
Ross, Adam, 242; Lovita, 186; William, 249.
Rowland, Robert.......................................352
Roxbury, Henry of.................................... 14
Ruland, Bertha L., 268; Effie R., 268; Eugene, 268; Howard, 267; Irving Baker, 268; Lertes, 267; Wallace Wellington, 267; Willard Worthington, 267.
Ruggles, Azubah, 126; Daniel, 300; Emma Alice, 300; Estella Augusta, 300.
Rumnell, Abigail........................................107
Runier, Anne..........................................404
Runyan; John, 303; Lewis Worthington, 303; Mary Mildred, 303; William, 303.
Rush, Elizabeth.......................................360
Russell, Betsey, 101; Edwin, 101; Elias, 101; Flavia, 101; James, 101; Joseph, 155; Lucinda, 101; Mable, 101; Mrs. Catharine S., 129; Rodney, 10; Sophia, 98.
Ryan, Mercy.........................................................313
Rysdorph, Lydia..................................................242

S.
Sacket, Sarah E...................................................347
Safford, Arthur R., 191; Charles H., 190; Charles L., 190; Elias, 190; Lucretia, 190; Mary, 191; Noah, 95.
Sage, Charles R....................................................374
Sauborne, David J.................................................292
Sanders, Alfred, 144; Anna Lesslie, 144; Caroline Elizabeth, 144; Edwin, 144; Ella Worthington, 144; George Clinton, 144; Julia Elma, 144.
Sanford, Albert Worthington, 142; Ariana Worthington, 144; Bathsheba, 69; Clara W., 143; Charles Ethan, 73; David, 69; De Wits Clinton, 144; Elizabeth, 73; Frank Dwight, 73; Georgia Lyndon, 73; Maria Antoinette, 142, 144; Marietta, 142; Mary, 143; Myron, 73; Roe Whitaker, 145; Theodore, 143; Walter Homer, 145, William, 73; William H., 73.
Savage, William....................................................165
Savory, Charles Harley, 315; Herbert Whitmore, 315.
Sawyer, De Rett O.................................................252
Saxton, Susan.......................................................71
Sayer, James.......................................................317
Schuyler, Gen. Philip, 34, 37, 44, 45, 50.
Scofield, Eliza, 194; Frank Graham, 194; Sidney, 194.
Scott, Caroline, Leslie, 171; Catherine, 171; Charles, 171; Charles M., 171; Cornelia Trimble, 171; Ebenezer, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Hannah, 21; John, 21, 22; John Ogden, 171; Julia Ellen, 171; Margaret, 21; Martha Ellen, 171; Mary, 21; Sarah, 21; William, 21; William Copeland, 364; Winfield, 171.
Srivens, Louise, 396; Samuel, 396.
Index.

Searing, Nathaniel................................................................. 283
Searl, Doctor............................................................................. 352
Sears, Charity, 321; James, 308.
Sedgwick, Charles B., 73; Ellen, 73; Henry Dwight, 284; Samuel, 116.
Seeley, John C................................................................. 218
Selden, Charles, 20; Huntington, 177, 311.
Severance, Submit ................................................................ 65
Sexton, Oliver........................................................................... 101
Seymore, Horace................................................................. 20
Sharp, Columbus, 340; Columbus Alexander, 341; Edna Lancing, 341; Louisa Albertine, 341; Mary Georgian, 341; May, 116; Nicholas, 116; Stella May, 340; —, 375.
Shaw, Calvin, 398; Elihu M., 398; Eliza, 347.
Sheldon, Frederick A............................................................ 303
Shepard, Cornelius, 128; John, 328; Samuel, 228.
Sherman, Anne, 342; Josiah, 20.
Sherrill, Henry........................................................................ 227-8
Sherry, Cortland, 267; De Forrest, 267; Ella F., 267; Enos, 267; Marjiana, 267.
Sherwood, Elizabeth Percy, 219; Thomas Adiel, 219; Worthington, 220.
Shirl, Charles Worthington.................................................. 220
Showers, Susan......................................................................... 384
Shufelt, Maggie...................................................................... 253
Sigourney, Ruth........................................................................ 305
Silliman, Ebenezer.................................................................. 122
Skinner, Aaron, 83; Appleton, 84; Asa, 84; Charity, 83; David, 83; Electa, 84; Elias, 84; Emnice, 83, 94; Fanny, 84; Hannah, 84; Joel, 85; John, 82; Justin, 84; Lydia, 84; Mary, 204; Mehitable, 84; Sylvia, 275; Thomas, 204.
Slaybach, Elizabeth............................................................... 144
Smith, Abner, 65; Addison, 157; Amasa, 65, 79; Anning, 383; Ansel, 354; Arthur, Maurice, 354; Asa, 65, 66; Belinda, 68; Benjamin, 65; Benjamin Franklin, 157; Bertha Lucy, 354; Carlos, 71; Charles, 71; Charles Henry, 72; Christopher, 76; Clara Porter, 192; Clarissa, 66; Cornelia Stevens, 70; Cotton Mather, 31, 32, 33, 54; Daniel, 55, 65, 76; David Sanford, 70; Ebenezer, 75; Edward, D. G.,
70; Eli, 65, 157; Eliza, 71; Elizabeth, 52, 68, 70, 73; Elijah, 65, 68, 74, 75; Ellen, 71; Ellen Chase, 73; Emeline, 158; Emily, 70; Ephraim, 75, 77; Esther 74; Ethan, 68, 69; Ethan Sanford, 71; Ennice, 76; Fanny, 157; Frances Louisa, 70; Frederick Worthington, 71; George, 70; Gertrude, 55; Gilbert Livingston, 55; Grace, 71; Grace Fletcher, 71; Harriet, 72; Harriet Eliza, 70; Harriet S., 71; Helen Evertson, 34, 55; Henry, 31, 72, 74; Henry Horace, 354; Henry M., 192; Henry Martyn, 70; Isha- bod, 33; Ira N., 159; Jacob, 64, 73; Jareb, 66; Jesse, 65; Jessie, 354; John, 63, 65; John Cotton, 52, 54; John F., 159; John Wesley, 383; Jonathan, 65, 156, 157; Jonathan Worthington, 156; Joseph, 64, 65, 74; Julia, 55; Julia Louisa, 71; Juliana, 53; Kirby, 387; Laura, 71; Laurence, 354; Loomis, 77; Louisa C., 201; Lucretia, 55; Lucy, 157; Lydia, 75, 76; Lyndon Arnold, 70; Malvina, 70, 71; Margaret, 157; Maria, 76; Maria Louisa, 70; Martha, 74; Mary, 55, 99, 157; Mary Elizabeth, 159; Mehitable, 76, 77; Miranda, 66, 74; Myron, 70; Myron Winslow, 70; N. B., 61; Noah, 55; Orin, 68; Patty, 68, 76; Polly, 68; Reuben, 75; Rhoda, 75; Robert, 68; Robert Worthington, 55; Roswell, 76; Ruth, 75; Sally, 207; Salome, 77; Samuel, 31, 156, 234; Sanford, 72; Sanford Huntington, 60; Sarah P., 71; Sarah Towne, 72; Seth, 75; Sibyl, 66; Sibyl Worthington, 73; Simeon, 41; Stephen, 76; Stephen Sanford, 70; Susan Jane, 159; Susanna, 76; Theophilus, 66; Thomas, 76; Thomas Mather, 54; Tirzeh, 66; William, 74; William Clark, 383; William Mather, 55; Worthington, 76.

Smyth, Stuart Worthington, 227; William Alexander, 227.

Snow, Francis B., 182; Jerome B., 407.

Snyder, Jonathan.........................................................379

Southgate, Sarah................................................................112

Southworth, Charlotte Augusta, 58; Jonathan, 59.

Southworth, Charles M., 186; M. M., 186; Mary, 189.

Spalding, Bathsheba, 288; Charles, 185; David Worthington, 186; Eliza Shepard, 185; Emily Temperance, 185; Laura Wilder, 186.

Sparrow, James...............................................................207
Index.

Spence, Isabella Webster..................................................................................................................409
Spencer, Chloe, 251; Mary E., 104.
Spoar, Susan....................................................................................................................................243
Squires, Susan..................................................................................................................................215
St. John, Anna, 298; Hannah B., 66.
Stacy, Alonson, 81; Arba, 81; Dimmis, 81; Hannah, 81; Ira, 81; Julia, 81; Mark, 81.
Stark, Caroline Lathrop, 176, 210; Clarissa Amelia, 176, 210; Harriet Louise, 176, 210; James, 210, 308; James Worthington, 176, 210; John Henry, 176, 210; Lewis Cass, 176, 210; Ruth Allen, 176, 210.
Stearnes, Joseph Alonzo..................................................................................................................408
Stebbins, Mary..................................................................................................................................68
Stebbins, Moses...............................................................................................................................194
Steel, Anna........................................................................................................................................224
Steele, Nicholas................................................................................................................................390
Steelman, Jeremiah..........................................................................................................................386
Sterling, —.........................................................................................................................................317
Sterns, Elizabeth, 253; Nellie M., 253; Sandford K., 253; Thomas E., 253.
Stevens, Alfred L., 246; Antoinette, 246; Calvin, 245; Eugene, 246; Flora Estella, 245; Florence Adelah, 245; Helen Elizabeth, 246; Henry, 246; Henry Ebenezer, 246; John, 245; John Eimer, 245; John Worthington, 245; Mary Antoinette, 246; Minnie, 245; Ilowdon, 246; Ralph, 246; Rosco C., 246; Sally E., 405.
Stewart, Coralie, 260; Delphine, 206; Emma, 206; Harry Colcord, 260; Joseph W., 206; Julia Worthington, 260; —, 260.
Stickles, Sophronia..........................................................................................................................251
Stiles, Garwood..................................................................................................................................259
Stock, Albert Cage, 237; Antoinette Worthington, 237; Clara Morey, 237; John, 237; Lucia Worthington, 237; Lucius, 237; Mary Lavinia, 237; Theodore Williams, 237.
Stocking, Sibyl L..................................................................................................................................94
Stoddard, John, 115, 121; Prudence, 121; Solomon, 115.
Stone, Edmund, 275; Hannah M., 160; James M., 275; Lucy, 275; Mary, 275; Mary S., 194; Pralla Cordelia, 194; Priscilla, 274; Walter F., 194; Walter H., 194.
Stoner, Henrietta Elizabeth ........................................ 408
Storrs, Mary .................................................................. 382
Stow, — ........................................................................ 188
Stowell, Clarissa M. ........................................................... 398
Strong, Asabel Hooker, 222; Charles Worthington, 223; Char-
lotte Elizabeth, 223; Cornelia Boardman, 193; Cyprian,
222; Gager, 349; Gilman Harwood, 193; Governor, 123;
Henry Walbridge Taft, 223; Isabella Worthington, 223;
John Frederick, 223, 224; John Northam, 313; Julia
Worthington, 193; Laurel Terrill, 224; Lyman, 125;
Margaret Dewey, 223; Mary, 401; Mary Elizabeth, 223;
Paul, 193; Sidney, 193.
Sutliff, Lucina .................................................................. 300
Sutten, Elizabeth ............................................................. 293
Sutton, Susan Charlotte ................................................... 387
Sweet, Aaron, 251; Betsey J., 400; Pauline Abalina, 251;
Pauline Elizabeth, 251; Sarah Melissa, 251; Sylvester,
250; William, 251; William Wanton, 251.
Swezey, Azel, 269; Eva, 269.
Swift, Chloe, 129; Seth, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; William H., 117.
Sykes, Chloe........................................................................ 237
Sylvester, Miles Wilson..................................................... 366
Symonds, Amos L., 238; Chancey, 238.
Synnott, Margaret Viets, 314; Mary Alice, 314; Richard Henry,
314; Stephen, 314.

T.

Taggert, William.................................................................. 404
Taintor, Bulkeley, 89; Charles, 204; Clarissa, 88; Henry G., 89;
John A, 88; Michael, 204; Roger, 88; Sally, 88; Solomon,
89.
Talcott, Hannah, 116; Platt, 87; Samuel, 116.
Tanner, Alma Beatrice, 218; Hannah, 250.
Tappan, Andrew J. .................................................................. 200
Taylor, Albert Edward, 339; Charles H., 339; Clark Smith.
289; Dorothy, 96; George F., 339; James, 339; John
William, 339; Reserve, 290, 291; Sarah, 353.
Terrill, Ada Alice, 164; Adele M., 164; Allen G., 164; Allen T.,
Index.

113; Charles Ransom, 164; Clarissa A., 113; Edith Bell, 164; Eva A., 113; John R., 164; Mary A., 164; Sarah E., 164; Serena Amelia, 164.

Terry, Catharine, 216; Charles B., 356; Samuel, 21; Silas, 355.

Tifft, Blanch Clum, 244; Frank Harvey, 244; Grace Castella, 244; Grant Joseph, 244; Lydia Augusta, 244; Martin Coon, 244; Nellie Frances, 244; Oscar Worthington, 244; Susan Jane, 244; William V., 344.

Tinker, Olive................................................................. 19
Tinto, Dick................................................................. 61

Thayer, Dwight, 289; Emma Harriet, 289.

Thomas, Elmira G., 137; Eunice, 29; Mary Louise, 350.

Thompson, Amherst, 288; Charles T., 260; Emma, 281; Grace, 281; John, 403; Ledyard, 281; Oliver Hopkins, 367; William, 346; —, 109.

Thomson, Ellen Melinda, 337; Lyman, 337; Mary Matilda, 336.

Thurber, Dollie............................................................. 342
Thurston, John............................................................. 352
Tobey, Marcus Edmund.................................................. 191

Towne, Isaac, 81; William, 81.

Towner, Ephram.......................................................... 323

Townsend, Marietta, 90; —, 380.

Townson, Joseph, 198, 374; Mary E., 198.

Treadway, Lydia.......................................................... 17

Tracy, Eliza, 91; Henry, 97.

Trowbridge, Cyrus, 190; Mary, 190.

Trumbull, Lucretia......................................................... 341

Tucker, —................................................................. 125

Turner, Capt. William, 15; Harriet, 126; John R., 108; Josephine, 338; Mary Lucinda, 337; Rufus, 338.

Tuthill, Mary King.......................................................... 91

Tweed, Elizabeth.......................................................... 135

Twitchell, Martha.......................................................... 375

U.

Upson, Armanda, 286; Sarah, 60.

Utter, Henry.............................................................. 380
Index.

V.

Van Deusen, Eugene, 278; Martha, 277.
Van Dozen, John B .................................................. 405
Van Duyn, Carrie, 293; John, 293.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen ........................................ 42, 43
Van Riper, Jacob J .................................................. 399
Van Wagener, Hubert .............................................. 53
Van Valkenburgh, Elizabeth ..................................... 255
Veren, Joseph ....................................................... 343
Veits, Margaret S .................................................. 314
Vincent, Elorence .................................................. 290
Voorheis, Harriet S ................................................ 389
Voorhes, Louisa .................................................... 104
Vosteen, Augustus W ............................................. 161

W.

Waddell, Coventry, 59; Henry, 59.
Wagar, Harriet ...................................................... 397
Wagner, John H ..................................................... 172
Waite, Maria Saturna, 245; Rufus S., 245.
Wakefield, Roxana ................................................ 307
Waldo, Helen ......................................................... 143
Walker, Charles, 83; Hezekiah, 83; James, 83; Jason, 83; Josiah, 81; Nathaniel, 83; Silas, 83; William, 221.
Watkins, Betsey .................................................... 140
Wall, Thomas ......................................................... 399
Ward, Nathaniel ..................................................... 115
Wardwell, George S ................................................ 404
Warham, John ....................................................... 25
Warner, Alphens, 275; David, 333; Edwin H., 301; Harriet, 184; Joseph, 188; Mary H., 188; Nelson, 274.
Warren, Albert L., 275; Michael, 275.
Warriner, Abigail Jane, 108; Adeline Autoinette, 103; Anna Augusta, 103; Betsey, 234; Edward Augusta, 104; Gad, 107; Gad H., 107; Harriet, 104; Hezakiah, 102; Laura, 103; Lewis, 152; Lucy Maria, 108; Martha Miranda, 104; Norman, 229; Orpha, 106; Orpha Electa, 108; Philura, 105;
Philura Amelia, 103; Rachel, 105; Renel, 103; Samuel Dexter, 103; Sarah Eunice, 107; Tabitha, 102.
Washburn, Amos, 81; Liba, 291.
Wasson, Clarissa, ........................................... 307
Waterbury, Mary ........................................... 401
Watkins, Betsey ........................................... 140
Watrous, John K., 149; —, 149.
Watson, Catherine Maria, 167; Charles Jesse, 168; Francis Huldah, 168; Henrietta, 168; Huldah, 167; Maria, 167; Marietta, 168; May Josephine, 377; Samuel, 168; Sarah, 167; Walter D., 167, 360; William Henry, 167.
Webb, Polly ........................................... 380
Webster, Jonathan ........................................... 116
Welch, Elizabeth ........................................... 296
Welles, Isaac Wyatt, 133; John, 362; Noah, 133; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 116.
Wellman, Chloe ........................................... 248
Wells, Franklin, 253; Harriet, 132.
Welton, Hannah ........................................... 333
West, Charles A., 138; Joel, 148; Millie Etta, 138; Miranda Matilda, 148; Samuel, 136, 406; Sarah Ann, 138; William, 137.
Westerwelt, Jacob ........................................... 307
Westfall, George ........................................... 334
Winston, Samuel ........................................... 282
Wheeler, Alvon, 89; Amelia G., 137; Eliza Maria, 53; John H., 365; Junius B., 365; Lemuel, 52; Mary, 53; —, 52.
Whidden, George William ........................................... 395
Whipple, Mary, 103; Mary Lydia, 271; Nancy, 190; William, 167.
Whitaker, Chauncey G. ........................................... 384
White, George Henry, 255; Henry, 184; Jacob, 14; James Lawrence, 255; James M., 372; John, 13, 14; Mary, 198, 374; William G., 248.
Whitehouse, Edward, 364; Worthington, 364.
Whiting, Martha, 237; Sarah, 219.
Whitman, Anna Maria, 288; Louis L., 390.
Whitmarsh, Mary Ann ........................................... 289
Whitney, Esther, 211; Louise, 79; Mrs. Florence, 183.
Index.

Whittler, Katharine......................................................... 173
Whittlesey, Samuel.......................................................... 69
Whittredge, Abigail, 165; Effie, 166; Jennie Campbell, 166;
Joseph, 165; Mary, 165, 166; Olive, 166; Thomas, 166;
William, 166; Worthington, 166.

Wilbur, Amelia Augusta, 163; Charles Edgar, 163; Fanny
Maria, 163; Frederick Oliver, 163; Jeremiah Greenfield,
162; Juliet, 163; Mary Alice, 163; Susan Jane, 163; Wil-
liam Benjamin, 162; William Hutton, 162.

Wilkes, A. C................................................................. 236
Willard, Aaron............................................................... 114

Williams, Ephriam, 17, 18, 64; Esther Sophia, 122; Ezekiel,
121; Ezekiel Salter, 122; Hannah Hopkins, 122; Henry
Silliman, 122; John, 29; John Worthington, 122;
Justin, 126; Margaret, 29; Mary, 333; Mary Dyer, 122;
Sarah Ellis, 147; Thomas, 17; Thomas Scott, 122; Zudok,
297.

Williston, Celina, 158; David Worthington, 158; William, 158.
Wilson, Clara May, 316; Florence Newcomb, 316; Henry Wor-
thington, 370; Jay Charles, 370; Mary, 141; William
H., 370.

Wing, Nancy, 393; Stephen P., 377
Winter, Betsey, 85; Dexter, 153.

Witter, Sarah Adelaide..................................................... 395
Wittler, Katharine.......................................................... 173

Wolcott, Frederick, 60; Henry, 25.

Wood, Charles Newton, 173; Corbin O., 104; Frances F., 173;
Ellen Amelia, 172; Elmira, 275; George Clinton, 90;
Julian Worthington, 173; Juliette, 173; Martha A., 172;
Newton B., 172; Russell A., 377; Sophia, 258; Stephen,
326; Wilbur Fisk, 173.

Woodbridge, Dr. ........................................................... 64

Woodburn, Charles Wilson, 212; Ernest Clarence, 212; Harry,
212; James Fitch, 212; John Lewis, 212; Lucy Esther,
212; Mary Clara, 212; Moses, 211; Wilson L., 211.

Woodford, Charles, 403; Milton, 155.

Woodmansie, Abigail, 156, 234.

Woods, John................................................................. 324
Woosum, John.............................................................. 332
Index.

Woodward, Asabel ................................................................. 307
Woodworth, Laura .................................................................. 338
Wooley, Martha P. ................................................................. 378
Worden, Arnold, 252; Hiram Moses, 254.
Wright, Abigail, 140; Albert, 133; Asahel, 129; Charles, 133;
    Charles Gold, 131; Clarissa G., 136; Clark, 132;
    Dudley, 149; Edward, 132; Edward Clark, 133; Edwin
    Swift, 130; Eliza, 131; Erastus, 131; Fannie, 133; Fanny,
    89; Frances Jennette, 131; George Powell, 132; Grace
    Livingston, 72; Hannah, 59; Harriet A., 132; Henry
    Clark, 132; Julia, 132, 136; Julia A., 132; Julia Worth-
    ington, 133; Julius Ceasar, 132; Katharine Frances, 130;
    Margaret, 408; Martha, 132; Mary, 131, 133; Mary
    Elizabeth, 130; Mary Jane, 132; Orrin, 130; Philo, 132;
    R. W., 71; Robert Worthington, 72; Robula Virginia, 72;
    Sally, 311; Samuel, 140; Sarah Maria, 136; Thomas,
    131; Uriel, 131; Ursula, 283; Worthington, 129; Worth-
    ington Munson, 130.
Wyatt, Sarah ........................................................................... 133

Y.

Yeoman, Ruth ................................................................. 308
Yost, Emma A. ................................................................. 137
Young, David, 379; Mary M., 217.
Youngs, Hannah ................................................................. 271

Z.

Zacharesen, Nichol'e ............................................................. 410
Zeomans, Sally ................................................................. 111
Zeigler, Josephine ............................................................. 386